

The Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR) of the IQAC
July 2015 – June 2016
Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

All NAAC accredited institutions will submit an annual self-reviewed progress report to NAAC, through its IQAC. The report is to detail the tangible results achieved in key areas, specifically identified by the institutional IQAC at the beginning of the academic year. The AQAR will detail the results of the perspective plan worked out by the IQAC. *(Note: The AQAR period would be the Academic Year. For example, July 1, 2012 to June 30, 2013)*

Part – A

AQAR for the year (for example 2013-14)

July 2015 – June 2016

1. Details of the Institution

1.1 Name of the Institution

Jawaharlal Nehru University

1.2 Address Line 1

Administrative Building

Address Line 2

New Mehrauli Road

City/Town

New Delhi

State

Delhi

Pin Code

110067

Institution e-mail address

vc@mail.jnu.ac.in

Contact Nos.

011-26704090

Name of the Head of the Institution:

Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar
Vice Chancellor

Tel. No. with STD Code:

011-26704001

Mobile:

-

Name of the IQAC Co-ordinator:

Prof. D.K. Lobiyal
Director (IQAC)

Mobile:

-

IQAC e-mail address:

director_iqac@mail.jnu.ac.in

1.3 NAAC Track ID (For ex. MHCOGN 18879)

14995

OR

1.4 NAAC Executive Committee No. & Date:

05.07.2012

*(For Example EC/32/A&A/143 dated 3-5-2004.
This EC no. is available in the right corner- bottom
of your institution's Accreditation Certificate)*

1.5 Website address:

Jnu.ac.in

Web-link of the AQAR:

<http://www.jnu.ac.in/IQAC/reports.htm>

For ex. <http://www.ladykeanecollege.edu.in/AQAR2012-13.doc>

1.6 Accreditation Details

Sl. No.	Cycle	Grade	CGPA	Year of Accreditation	Validity Period
1	1 st Cycle	A	3.91	2012	July 04, 2017
2	2 nd Cycle	-	-	-	-
3	3 rd Cycle	-	-	-	-
4	4 th Cycle	-	-	-	-

1.7 Date of Establishment of IQAC :

DD/MM/YYYY

January, 2012

1.8 Details of the previous year's AQAR submitted to NAAC after the latest Assessment and Accreditation by NAAC (for example AQAR 2010-11 submitted to NAAC on 12-10-2011)

- i. 14995_AQAR_2011-2012_Jawaharlal Nehru University_New Delhi (DD/MM/YYYY)
- ii. 14995_AQAR_2012-2013_Jawaharlal Nehru University_New Delhi (DD/MM/YYYY)
- iii. 14995_AQAR_2013-2014_Jawaharlal Nehru University_New Delhi (DD/MM/YYYY)
- iv. 14995_AQAR_2014-2015_Jawaharlal Nehru University_New Delhi (DD/MM/YYYY)

1.9 Institutional Status

University State Central Deemed Private

Affiliated College Yes No

Constituent College Yes No

Autonomous college of UGC Yes No

Regulatory Agency approved Institution (eg. AICTE, BCI, MCI, PCI, NCI) Yes No

Type of Institution Co-education Men Women

Urban Rural Tribal

Financial Status Grant-in-aid UGC 2(f) UGC 12B

Grant-in-aid + Self Financing Totally Self-financing

1.10 Type of Faculty/Programme

Arts Science Commerce Law PEI (Phys Edu)

TEI (Edu) Engineering Health Science Management

Others (Specify)

1.11 Name of the Affiliating University (*for the Colleges*)

NA

1.12 Special status conferred by Central/ State Government- UGC/CSIR/DST/DBT/ICMR etc: UGC

Autonomy by State/Central Govt./University

University with Potential for Excellence

UGC

UGC-CPE

DST Star Scheme

UGC-CE

UGC-Special Assistance Programme DST-FIST

UGC-Innovative PG programmes Any other (*Specify*)

UGC-COP Programmes

2. IQAC Composition and Activities

2.1 No. of Teachers

2.2 No. of Administrative/Technical staff

2.3 No. of students

2.4 No. of Management representatives

2.5 No. of Alumni

2.6 No. of any other stakeholder and community representatives

2.7 No. of Employers/ Industrialists

2.8 No. of other External Experts

2.9 Total No. of members

2.10 No. of IQAC meetings held

2.11 No. of meetings with various stakeholders: No. Faculty

Non-Teaching Staff Students Alumni Others

2.12 Has IQAC received any funding from UGC during the year? Yes No

If yes, mention the amount

2.13 Seminars and Conferences (only quality related)

(i) No. of Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Symposia organized by the IQAC

Total Nos. International National State Institution Level

(ii) Themes

2.14 Significant Activities and contributions made by IQAC

The IQAC Committee meets periodically to access the system of promotion and suggest ways to resolve anomalies in the API system and improve functioning of IQAC.

During this period IQAC verified the API scores and screened the number of applications for direct recruitments and promotions under CAS as given below:

(A) Direct Recruitment		
Posts	No. of Positions	No. of Applications Screened/ Verified
Professor	24	138
Associate Professor	52	366
Assistant Professor	40	971
Total	116	1475
(B) Promotion under CAS		
Professor		33
Associate Professor		15
Assistant Professor (stage-3)		16
Assistant Professor (Stage-2)		09
Total		73

Finalized the API points to be given to translation work done by faculty members.

Responded to a large number of queries raised by applicants of direct recruitments or promotion under CAS.

List of journals of 12 schools/Centres (those responded) were updated.

Collected data from school/centres (those responded) for List of Journals as per UGC prescribed new format and sent to UGC.

Collected data from schools/centres and prepared the Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR) report for the period from July 2014 to June 2015.

2.15 Plan of Action by IQAC/Outcome

The plan of action chalked out by the IQAC in the beginning of the year towards quality enhancement and the outcome achieved by the end of the year *

Plan of Action	Achievements
Implementation of Amendment in UGC Regulation in CAS forms.	CAS form amended.
To define the meaning of International and national publishers to be	To be finalized
To Resolve Anomalies in API system.	Resolved
To decide the issue related to date of eligibility and date of participation in refresher/orientation course for faculty members for promotion under CAS system.	Date was extended upto December 2015 to complete refresher / orientation course by the faculty eligible for promotion under CAS.

* Attach the Academic Calendar of the year as Annexure.

2.16 Whether the AQAR was placed in statutory body

Yes No

Management Syndicate Any other body

Provide the details of the action taken

It will placed in the next Meeting of Academic Council for approval.

Part – B

Criterion – I

1. Curricular Aspects

1.1 Details about Academic Programmes

Level of the Programme	Number of existing Programmes	Number of programmes added during the year	Number of self-financing programmes	Number of value added / Career Oriented programmes
PhD	79			
PG	32			
UG	09			
PG Diploma				
Advanced Diploma				
Diploma				
Certificate				
Others				
Total	120			

Interdisciplinary				
Innovative				

1.2 (i) Flexibility of the Curriculum: CBCS/Core/Elective option / Open options = CBCS.

(ii) Pattern of programmes:

Pattern	Number of programmes
Semester	All programmes follow Semester wise pattern.
Trimester	
Annual	

1.3 Feedback from stakeholders* Alumni Parents Employers Students
(On all aspects)

Mode of feedback: Online Manual Co-operating schools (for PEI)

***Please provide an analysis of the feedback in the Annexure**

School/Centre	Feedback from stakeholder	Yes/No	Analysis
CIPOD, SIS	Student	Yes, Manual	-
CAAS, SLL&CS	Student		-

1.4 Whether there is any revision/update of regulation or syllabi, if yes, mention their salient aspects.

Individual Centres regularly update the syllabus.

CIPOD, SIS – Yes. On a regular course at the beginning of each semester.

CAAS, SLL&CS – Revision and updating of the syllabus is a regular feature of the centre carried out by the faculty committee for each course. The committee also gets feedback & inputs from other universities and their teacher's association.

SPS - Algebraic Number Theory, a Research Course for Pre Ph.D. in Mathematics, 3 credits, was proposed and designed by Vijay M. Patankar and Amala Bhave and this course was taught by Amala Bhave during Winter 2016. Advanced Strategies in Organic Synthesis, an elective course for Pre-Ph.D. in Chemical Sciences (Course no. PS 665, 3 credits), was proposed and designed by Ankita Rai and this course was taught by her during the Winter Semester 2016.

1.5 Any new Department/Centre introduced during the year. If yes, give details.

No

Criterion – II

2. Teaching, Learning and Evaluation

2.1 Total No. of permanent faculty

Total	Asst. Professors	Associate Professors	Professors	Others
622	258	249	115	nil

2.2 No. of permanent faculty with Ph.D.

596

2.3 No. of Faculty Positions Recruited (R) and Vacant (V) during the year

Asst. Professors		Associate Professors		Professors		Others		Total	
R	V	R	V	R	V	R	V	R	V
29	79	23	117	10	82	-	-	62	278

2.4 No. of Guest and Visiting faculty and Temporary faculty

72

20

02

2.5 Faculty participation in conferences and symposia:

School	Attended Seminars/ Workshops			Presented Paper			Resource Person			Total No. of Participation
	International level	National level	State level	International level	National level	State level	International level	National level	State level	
SAA										99
SBT										42
SES										75
SC&SS										29
SLL&CS	10	12		10	12		02	05		324
SLS										91
SIS	30	04	06	06	02	03				395
SSS										784
SPS	32	26		16	16		02	03		58
SC&IS										24
SCSS										36
SCL&G										39
SCMM										07
SCNS	08	20		08	20					28
Total										2031

2.6 Innovative processes adopted by the institution in Teaching and Learning:

CIPOD, SIS – Class presentations, group discussions, simulation exercises, take home test as part of continuous evaluation.

CAAS, SLL&CS – Increased use of technology in teaching, encouraging & facilitating students in participating subject related competition, essay writing etc., central level competition, exposure to native speakers through visiting faculty & wall magazine.

SPS - Each faculty in the school designs the teaching and evaluation style of their respective courses. Innovative techniques commonly used for teaching and learning in the school include use of powerpoint presentations and animations to illustrate concepts, design of course websites and databases for ease of access to consolidated information. For certain courses, open book evaluations are also carried out to test the understanding of students.

2.7 Total No. of actual teaching days during this academic year

2.8 Examination / Evaluation Reforms initiated by the Institution (for example: Open Book Examination, Bar Coding, Double Valuation, Photocopy, Online Multiple Choice Questions)

2.9 No. of faculty members involved in curriculum restructuring/revision/syllabus development as member of Board of Study/Faculty/Curriculum Development workshop

2.10 Average percentage of attendance of students

2.11 Course/Programme wise distribution of pass percentage:

Title of the Programme	Total no. of students appeared	Division				
		Distinction %	I %	II %	III %	Pass %
Ph.D.	601					
M.Phil.	555					
M. Tech (Comp. Science/SIT)	40					
M.A.	873					
M.Sc./MCA/MPH	106					
B.A. (Hons.)/(Pass)	241					
Advance Diploma/ Diploma/ Certificates	78					
B.A. (Hons)/(Pass) (Recognised Institutions)	202					
B.Sc. (Recognised Institutions)	262					
B. Tech (Recognised Institutions)	648					
M. Tech (Recognised Institutions)	23					
B.Sc. (Comp. Sciences)	321					
M.Sc. (Recognised Institutions)	71					
Total	4021					

2.12 How does IQAC Contribute/Monitor/Evaluate the Teaching & Learning processes:

- The IQAC committee meets periodically to assess the system of promotion and suggest ways to improve teaching and research activities.
- Recommends modification in API system by including academic/research activities specific to JNU.
- Coordinate with school/centre in dissemination of information on the various quality parameters of higher education.

2.13 Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development

<i>Faculty / Staff Development Programmes</i>	<i>Number of faculty benefitted</i>
Refresher courses	286
UGC – Faculty Improvement Programme	
HRD programmes	
Orientation programmes	188
Faculty exchange programme	
Staff training conducted by the university	
Staff training conducted by other institutions	
Summer / Winter schools, Workshops, etc.	48
Others	

2.14 Details of Administrative and Technical staff

Category	Number of Permanent Employees	Number of Vacant Positions	Number of permanent positions filled during the Year	Number of positions filled temporarily
Administrative Staff				
Technical Staff				

Criterion – III

3. Research, Consultancy and Extension

3.1 Initiatives of the IQAC in Sensitizing/Promoting Research Climate in the institution

There is separate cell related to R&D.

3.2 Details regarding major projects

	Completed	Ongoing	Sanctioned	Submitted
Number				
Outlay in Rs. Lakhs				

3.3 Details regarding minor projects

	Completed	Ongoing	Sanctioned	Submitted
Number				
Outlay in Rs. Lakhs				

3.4 Details on research publications

	International	National	Others
Peer Review Journals	13 (CIPOD, SIS) 05 (CAAS, SLL&CS) 78 (SPS) 03 (CPS, SSS) 34 (SCNS)	- 04 (CAAS, SLL&CS) - 03 (CPS, SSS) -	- - - 02 (CPS, SSS) -
Non-Peer Review Journals	02 (CAAS, SLL&CS)	03 (CAAS, SLL&CS)	
e-Journals			
Conference proceedings	01 (CAAS, SLL&CS) 13 (SPS) 03 (CPS, SSS) 04 (SCNS)	- - - -	- - - -

Note: Detailed list of Faculty Publication is attached at Annexure (i).

3.5 Details on Impact factor of publications:

Range Average h-index Nos. in SCOPUS

School/Centre	Range	Average	h-index	Nos. in SCOPUS
SPS	0.152-7.503	2.482	11.79	75

3.6 Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, industry and other organisations

Nature of the Project	Duration Year	Name of the funding Agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major projects	SPS 2013-18 (01)	DST-FIST	750 lacs	Continue
	2015-18 (03), 2013-18 (02), 2015-19 (01), 2015-20 (02), 2014-18 (01), 2010-15 (01)	DST (10)	568.42 lacs	
	2015-20 (01)	UGC-SAP	195 lacs	
	2014-19 (01)	UGC Indo-Israel	47.95 lacs	
	CPS, SSS 06	British Academy, UGC, ICSSR-NIHSS	-	
	SCNS 2014-16	UGC startup Grant	12 lac	12 lac
	2014-19	UPOE-II	49 lac	49 lac
	2014-17	DST Nano Mission	131 lac	108 lac
2015-18	DBT	62 lac	51 lac	
Minor Projects	SPS 2015-17 (02) 2015-16 (02)	UGC	17.60 lacs	Continue
	2015-17 (02)	NBHM DAE	10.19 lacs	
	2015-18 (01)	Indo-French (TDB-CEFIPRA-Bpifrance Programme)	19.98 lacs	
	CPS, SSS 09	UPOE	-	
	SCNS 2015-18	IUAC	75 K	25K
Interdisciplinary Projects	SPS - 04			
Industry sponsored				
Projects sponsored by the University/ College				
Students research projects <i>(other than compulsory by the University)</i>				
Any other (Specify)				
Total				

3.7 No. of books published i) With ISBN No.

14

Chapters in Edited Books 14

ii) Without ISBN No.

School/Centre	With ISBN No.	Without ISBN No.	Chapters in Edited Books
CIPOD, SIS	-	-	04
CAAS, SLL&CS	06	-	03
SPS	02	-	03
CPS, SSS	06	-	04
Total	14	0	14

No. of Books Published – 169
No. of Chapters in Books – 382

3.8 No. of University Departments receiving funds from

UGC-SAP CAS DST-FIST
 DPE DBT Scheme/funds Any Other (specify)

3.9 For colleges Autonomy CPE DBT Star Scheme
 INSPIRE CE Any Other (specify)

3.10 Revenue generated through consultancy

3.11 No. of conferences organised by the Institution: 260

School/Centre	Level	International	National	State	University	College
CAAS, SLL&CS	Number	01	01			
	Sponsoring agencies	JNU, NCPUL	JNU, ICCR			
SPS	Number	-	01			
	Sponsoring agencies	-	-			
CPS, SSS	Number	01	03			
	Sponsoring agencies	ICSSR, UGC-DSA	ICSSR, UGC-DSA, JNU			
SCNS	Number	-	03			
	Sponsoring agencies	-	JNU, DST Purse-II, Company			

School	No.
SAA	37
SBT	12
SES	-
SC&SS	06
SLL&CS	61
SLS	07
SIS	28
SSS	95
SPS	01
SC&IS	05
SCSS	05
SCL&G	01
SCMM	-
SCNS	02
Total	260

3.12 No. of faculty served as experts, chairpersons or resource persons: 596

School/Centre	No.
CIPOD, SIS	16
CAAS, SLL&CS	05
SPS	05
CPS, SSS	20

3.13 No. of collaborations: International MOUs -28 AOCs - 14 National Any other

3.14 No. of linkages created during this year

3.15 Total budget for research for current year in lakhs:

From Funding agency From Management of University/College

Total

3.16 No. of patents received this year

Type of Patent		Number
National	Applied	05
	Granted	-
International	Applied	-
	Granted	-
Commercialised	Applied	-
	Granted	-

3.17 No. of research awards / recognitions received by faculty and research fellows of the institute in the year: 155

Total	School/Centre	International	National	State	University	Dist	College
155	CIPOD, SIS	12	11	07	06	-	-
	SPS	02					

3.18 No. of faculty from the Institution who are Ph. D. Guides
and students registered under them

School/Centre	Faculty who are Ph.D. Guides	Students registered under them
CIPOD, SIS	15	119
CAAS, SLL&CS	08	112
SPS	29	98
CPS, SSS	19	140
SCNS	04	-

3.19 No. of Ph.D. awarded by faculty from the Institution

601

School/Centre	Ph.D awarded by faculty
CIPOD, SIS	07
CAAS, SLL&CS	18
SPS	06

3.20 No. of Research scholars receiving the Fellowships (Newly enrolled + existing ones)

JRF SRF Project Fellows Any other

School/Centre	JRF	SRF	Project Fellows	Any Other
CIPOD, SIS	20	08	-	155
CAAS, SLL&CS	35	76	-	-
SPS	19	17	-	16
SCNS	08	-	-	-
Total	82	101		171

3.21 No. of students Participated in NSS events:

University level State level
National level International level

3.22 No. of students participated in NCC events:

University level State level
National level International level

3.23 No. of Awards won in NSS:

University level State level
National level International level

3.24 No. of Awards won in NCC:

University level State level
National level International level

3.25 No. of Extension activities organized

University forum	<input type="text"/>	College forum	<input type="text"/>		
NCC	<input type="text"/>	NSS	<input type="text"/>	Any other	<input type="text" value="*08"/>

*International yoga day on 22.06.2016. 21 JNU students from Badminton, Table Tennis, Chess and Cricket participated in the MAGNUS Tournament of OP Jindal Global University, Sonapat from 11-13 March 2016. JNUMC organised Summer Trek to Kuari Pass in Chamoli District, Uttarakhand, India from May-June 2015. Sports office organised Aerobics camp in Aug. 2015. Rock climbing at Dhauj, Haryana organised in Dec. 2015. JNU Mountaineering Club conducted Desert Trek in Jan. 2016 near Jaisalmer, Rajasthan and 18 students participated in this programme.

3.26 Major Activities during the year in the sphere of extension activities and Institutional Social Responsibility

CAAS, SLL&CS – Conference, centre journal, wall magazine.

SPS - We take undergraduate students from other institutes as a part of summer and winter internship. Faculties give lectures in INSPIRE camp for undergraduate students. Faculties also give seminars in nearby colleges. Students visit to other institutes as part of internship.

Criterion – IV

4. Infrastructure and Learning Resources

4.1 Details of increase in infrastructure facilities:

Facilities	Existing	Newly created	Source of Fund	Total
Campus area	1019.38 Acres			1019.38 Acres
Class rooms	164 No.		University	164
Laboratories	217 No.			217
Seminar Halls	SPS – 02 CPS,SSS – 01 SCNS - 01			
No. of important equipments purchased (\geq 1-0 lakh) during the current year.	SPS-19		DST-FIST, DST UGC	
Value of the equipment purchased during the year (Rs. in Lakhs)	SPS – 382.21 lacs			
Others				

4.2 Computerization of administration and library

--

4.3 Library services:

	Existing		Newly added		Total	
	No.	Value (Rs.)	No.	Value	No.	Value (Rs.)
Text Books	29201		78		29279	
Reference Books	10505		176		10681	
e-Books	37718		863	35,17,075/-	38581	
Journals	254	33,33,637/-	Nil	No addition	254	33,33,637/-
e-Journals	67	59,19,161/-	Nil	No addition	67	59,19,161/-
Digital Database	33	4,03,74,654/-	Nil	No addition	33	4,03,74,654/-
CD & Video	2000		250		2250	
Others (specify)						

4.4 Technology up gradation (overall)

	Total Computers	Computer Labs	Internet	Browsing Centres	Computer Centres	Office	Departments	Others
Existing								
Added								
Total								

4.5 Computer, Internet access, training to teachers and students and any other programme for technology upgradation (Networking, e-Governance etc.)

--

4.6 Amount spent on maintenance in lakhs:

i) ICT	Rs.50.00 Lacs
ii) Campus Infrastructure and facilities	Rs. 827.00 Lacs
iii) Equipments	Rs.250.00 Lacs
iv) Others	Rs.82.00 Lacs
Total:	Rs.1209.00 Lacs

Criterion – V

5. Student Support and Progression

5.1 Contribution of IQAC in enhancing awareness about Student Support Services

On the proposal of IQAC faculty members are awarded API points for number of contact hours spent for guiding the M.Phil/Ph.D. This encourages faculty to spend more contact hours with the students.

5.2 Efforts made by the institution for tracking the progression

CIPOD, SIS – Remedial, Reading material available photocopies from the photocopier.

CAAS, SLL&CS – Sessional test, surprise test, oral test.

SPS - Apart from the two quizzes and one mid-term exam, students are given homework assignments regularly that are graded also so the students have a continuous assessment of their progress. Most of the courses have a one hour tutorial each week that is focused towards problem-solving and discussions regarding the material covered in the lectures to help students check their understanding and clear doubts. Students are encouraged to participate actively in classes and are trained to solve problems on the spot. This helps to improve the problem solving skills of the students. The School organizes a student faculty committee meeting every semester to provide a platform for the students to have open discussions with the faculty about their concerns/problems and receive active feedback on the same. The School presently offers a Masters in Physics and Ph. D. degrees in Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics. For every course and stream, the school assigns student advisors to monitor the progress of students on a more regular basis. The students are encouraged to approach the student advisors on a personal basis as well.

5.3 (a) Total Number of students

UG	PG	Ph. D.	Others
849	2135	5262	140

(b) No. of students outside the state

7512

(c) No. of international students

346

Men	No.	%
	168	49%

Women	No.	%
	178	51%

Last Year						This Year					
General	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Total	General	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Total
3493	1188	632	2568	213	8094	3557	1227	674	2776	202	8386

Demand ratio

Dropout %

5.4 Details of student support mechanism for coaching for competitive examinations (If any)

No. of students beneficiaries

5.5 No. of students qualified in these examinations

NET	SPS – 36 SCNS - 08	SET/SLET		GATE		CAT	
IAS/IPS etc		State PSC		UPSC		Others	

5.6 Details of student counselling and career guidance

Placement and counselling facility is provided to the students at School level and faculty members are deputed to coordinate the process.

School/Centre wise:

CIPOD, SIS - At University Level.

CAAS, SLL&CS – The school has a placement cell under the supervision of the Dean. It is run by a coordinator who liaisons with industry and govt. departments for placement of graduates/post graduates in various foreign languages.

SPS - While student advisors are assigned for every program of study with an important goal of providing career guidance to the students, the school maintains an open door policy for all faculty members where the student can interact with any faculty member.

As the majority of the Masters students are interested in pursuing careers in research, the students are encouraged to apply for summer research programs in their first year at other premier institutions in India. In order to provide research training to the students, the M. Sc. Coursework in the fourth semester introduces a mandatory research project where the students get attached to a research advisor of their choosing and gain hands-on experience of working in a research group.

Ph. D. students also receive guidance from Ph. D. advisors. The first year of the Ph. D. program is spent taking basic courses in their areas of study to equip them better for tackling their research problem. Students are encouraged to present their work at conferences in India and abroad.

The school organized a yearly In-House Colloquium, with the objective of providing a common platform to the faculty members and research scholars of SPS to share their new research advances and exchange ideas within the School. The school also organizes special seminars and programs for career opportunities in India as well as abroad.

CPS, SSS - All M.A. and M.Phil students are familiarised with the academic programme and campus life upon their entry in the programme. The Centre has followed a practice whereby an Orientation meeting is held at the beginning of the academic year. All students are allotted advisors who meet them on an assigned day each semester. The advisors advise them on their queries on career options, but also help address any difficulties that students may be facing in adjusting to unfamiliar surroundings in a new campus.

No. of students benefitted

School/Centre	No. of students benefitted
CAAS, SLL&CS	20
SPS	All
CPS, SSS	80

5.7 Details of campus placement

School/ Centre	On campus			Off Campus
	Number of Organizations Visited	Number of Students Participated	Number of Students Placed	Number of Students Placed
CAAS, SLL&CS	08	50	20	-

CPS, SSS – Organised at the University level.

5.8 Details of gender sensitization programmes

During the time of new admission in JNU, GSCASH distributed brochures containing the information about the role and procedures of GSCASH. It also defined harassment and basic concerns of when and to whom the complaint of sexual harassment be made. The brochure also gave a list of members so that in cases of emergency anyone can be contacted. GSCASH students' representatives interacted with the new students generating awareness about the committee. A poster to call for volunteers to help during admission process, was put before the admissions as the student representatives of GSCASH managed the information desk during admissions.

The GSCASH organised for a poster making workshop for the student community in JNU. A day long programme initiated by GSCASH resulted in a beautiful interaction between the student community and the institution, taking up important gender issues.

As part of sensitization, the GSCASH organised film screening in School of Languages that was led by a discussion session in the beginning in between students and GSCASH members.

The GSCASH met a delegation of Sri Lankan UGC Standing Committee, whereby they shared their experience of forming the institution, to guide the delegation in installing a gender sensitization body, in their Universities. The meeting was conducted in 27th Jan. 2016.

An initiative was taken to start a new mechanism of interaction with the JNU community through installation of wall journals in living spaces of the community. The initiative has received appreciation as well as interest from the community to interact on issues related to gender.

GSCASH organized a march on the occasion of International Women's Day on 8th March 2016. Students marched raising slogans and holding placards for Gender Equality, Freedom and Rights.

5.9 Students Activities

5.9.1 No. of students participated in Sports, Games and other events

State/ University level National level International level

No. of students participated in cultural events

State/ University level National level International level

5.9.2 No. of medals /awards won by students in Sports, Games and other events

Sports: State/ University level National level International level

Cultural: State/ University level National level International level

5.10 Scholarships and Financial Support

There is a liberal provision for merit-cum-means scholarships/fellowships. Students as well as faculty members are provided with financial support to undertake field trips in connection with their research both within the country and abroad.

Participation in exchange programmes with universities/institutes abroad is encouraged to promote international understanding. The University has signed Memoranda of Understanding with a large number of foreign universities and institutions.

	Number of students	Amount
Financial support from institution		
Financial support from government	SCNS – 08 (as per JRF Rules)	
Financial support from other sources	SPS – 16 (UGC-BSR)	
Number of students who received International/ National recognitions		

5.11 Student organised / initiatives

Fairs: State/ University level National level International level

Exhibition: State/ University level National level International level

5.12 No. of social initiatives undertaken by the students

5.13 Major grievances of students (if any) redressed:

A Grievance Redressal Committee has been set up to promote cordial relations between the students and the University administration.

CIPOD, SIS – Through SFC for example adding Hindi Journals in the list.

Equal Opportunity Office at JNU resolved around **10 cases** related to students complaints during the year.

Criterion – VI

6. Governance, Leadership and Management

6.1 State the Vision and Mission of the institution

As per the First Schedule given in the JNU Act:

“The University shall endeavor to promote the study of the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life time, National integration, social justice, secularism, democratic way of life, International understanding and scientific approach to the problems of society”.

The mission statement as defined in Sec. 4. of the JNU’s Act & Statutes 1966 is reproduced below:

The objects of the University shall be to disseminate and advance knowledge, wisdom and understanding by teaching and research and by the example and influences of its corporate life and in particular the objects set out in the First Schedule.

6.2 Does the Institution has a management Information System: Yes

6.3 Quality improvement strategies adopted by the institution for each of the following:

6.3.1 Curriculum Development

School/Centre wise details are given below:

CIPOD, SIS – Regular update of course outline and readings.

CAAS, SLL&CS – Course committee revised and updated the courses after discussion.

SPS - School has Master’s program in Physics, and PhD programs in Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics. Efforts have been made to revise lab manual and add new experiments to MSc Physics program to keep them up-to-date. The school is working actively towards starting Masters programs in Chemistry from Monsoon 2017 and in Mathematics from Monsoon 2018. The school awards Gold Medal to Highest Rank Holders in MSc Physics.

CPS, SSS - A comprehensive revision of all the courses being offered at the MA and MPhil levels was undertaken in the Centre 2006 onwards and was completed in 2008. The exercise involved a major restructuring of the courses including compulsory and optional courses at all levels. Introduction of new courses and minor revisions in existing courses were undertaken in 2014. Courses are continuously revised to reflect the new literature and debates in the field by individual faculty members and reported in the faculty meetings. The revision of MPhil courses was initiated in 2014 and discussions on the restructuring of compulsory courses is still afoot. Three optional courses, one at the MPhil level and two at the MA level were approved by the faculty, and the extended faculty committee. These courses cover areas where new research is emerging in the larger discipline of Political Science. These courses have been approved in the CSAR and Board of Studies and will be offered in the new academic year.

6.3.2 Teaching and Learning

School/Centre wise details are given below:

CIPOD, SIS – Power point presentations, Cartographic Labs.

CAAS, SLL&CS – Orientation and refresher courses, participation in academic seminars, conferences/workshop.

SPS - The school has state of the art computing facilities, well-equipped laboratories for Physics and Chemistry.

Students are encouraged to appear for NET, GATE & other competitive exams. Students also work on research based in their last semester.

Institution has modern strategies for imparting knowledge like audio-visual aids, OHP, Internet and Computers, Laptops. The classrooms are equipped with green/black boards, projectors, screens, working models, diagrams, charts, etc. Faculties use variety of modern tools such as power point presentation to improve student's learning process.

The seminar program of the School has been a vibrant one with 33 talks organized during the past year. Many visitors presented talks on diverse topics in Chemistry, Mathematics and Physics. Talks on diverse topics were presented by many visitors. Some notable one were: Sukumar Das Adhikary, JayadevAthreya, Stefan Baier, R.C. Budhani, AsitChakraborti, Nitin Chattopadhyay, Chandan Singh Dalawat, EknathGhate, Anish Ghosh, SrubabatiGoswami, Rene Lozi, Ross McKenzie, Punyabrata Pradhan, Bharat Ratra, Sumathi Rao, Marco Ruben, Irie Ryo and Md. Sami. Prof. R. Ramaswamy from SPS also organized Science Day lectures by Ashok Jhunjhunwala, Anil Gupta and M.S. Raghunathan with the Indian National Science Academy (INSA) and the Department of Science & Technology.

The students of SPS ran a regular **Journal Club** activity wherein they also invited talks and short courses by eminent researchers from some of the premiere institutes of the country Orientation and refresher programs.

CPS, SSS - The teaching is mostly in the lecture mode, with the research course using a combination of lecture and seminar classes. Teachers often use innovative teaching tools and techniques, including visual material, films and archival resources.

6.3.3 Examination and Evaluation

School/Centre wise details are given below:

CIPOD, SIS – Mid Semester and End Semester and continuous evaluation.

CAAS, SLL&CS – Evaluation through written examinations taking into consideration the class performance.

SPS - Each faculty in the school designs the teaching and evaluation style of their respective courses. Innovative evaluation techniques such as class participation, quizzes, term papers and open book evaluations have been carried out to better gauge the student's understanding.

6.3.4 Research and Development

School/Centre wise details are given below:

CAAS, SLL&CS – Emphasis on use of modern research technique.

SPS - In recognition of the excellence in the teaching and research programmes at SPS, the UGC has been supporting the SPS through various schemes such as DRS-COSIST and DSA.

Apart from the UGC support, SPS has also received major funding from the DST under the FIST programme in 2002, 2007 and 2014. It is also worth mentioning that SPS faculty members have attracted considerable individual support through research projects from various funding agencies like the Council for Science & Industrial Research (CSIR), Department of Science & Technology (DST), Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Indo-French Centre for the Promotion of Advance Research (IFCPAR), University Grants Commission (UGC), etc.

During the last year, 75 peer reviewed research papers were published by SPS faculty and students in leading journals. Five chapters in books and four books were

also published by the faculty, including those in the area of impact of science in society.

In addition, many of the faculty members, post-doctoral fellows and students presented their work in invited talks and in poster sessions at national and international conferences. They were also invited to present seminars and colloquia in different universities and institutes.

It is a tradition in SPS to organize a scientific conference, called the March meeting, every year to discuss about recent developments related to a particular theme. This also motivates the Masters and Ph.D. students of the School and enable them to learn about new results from experts in their field. This year, the meeting was held on the theme of “Quantum Optics and Optics in Quantum systems” during March 18 – 19, 2016. Quantum optics is the study of interaction of light and matter in the quantum regime. We widened the scope of the meeting by including the interface of quantum optics with different physical systems, such as condensed matter, trapped ions and ultra-cold atoms interacting with quantum light. Experts from all over India were invited to deliver talks in the meeting, and the topics covered ranged from fundamental terms in quantum optics such as generic formation of Schrodinger cats, Dicke states and generation of atomic squeezed states, to optical atomic clocks, interplay of classical and quantum dynamics and optical properties of low dimensional quantum systems such as graphene and quantum dots. A popular level talk was also delivered on the use of optical interferometry in the detection of gravitational waves. An important goal of the meeting was to enable the students to understand the importance of quantum effects in light-matter interactions. A poster competition was also organized for the students of SPS and three prizes were awarded for the best poster presentation. Invited Speakers to this year’s March Meeting were: Arup Banerjee (RRCAT, Indore), Jagannath Banerji (PRL, Ahmedabad), Shubhadeep De (NPL, New Delhi), Saikat Ghosh (IIT Kanpur), BhaskarKanseri (IIT Delhi), Prasanta Panigrahi (IISER Kolkata), Sadiq Rangwala (RRI, Bengaluru), Sameer Sapra (IIT Delhi), R. P. Singh (PRL, Ahmedabad) and C.S. Unnikrishnan (TIFR, Mumbai). In addition, Aranya Bhattacharjee, Rupamanjari Ghosh (on leave from SPS), Subhasis Ghosh and Brijesh Kumar from the School also presented talks.

CPS, SSS - The teachers have undertaken research on a range of themes and have published in leading journals. Their research has also contributed to a deeper understanding of these issues and providing inputs into public policies in the area. They have presented papers in numerous conferences and published extensively. Research methodology courses at the MA and MPhil levels impart students with the basic and advanced skills required to undertake both quantitative and qualitative research. The field visit undertaken by MA students helps them acquire the experience of doing research in the field, process their data and present their findings in a workshop. All students are encouraged to present papers in local, national and international conferences, and publish papers in journals of repute.

6.3.5 Library, ICT and physical infrastructure / instrumentation

The Central Library is a knowledge hub of JNU. It is a nine-storey tower building and has a carpet area of about one lakh sq. ft. It is situated in the midst of the academic complex of the University and is the hub of all the academic activities of the University. It provides comprehensive access to books, journals, theses and dissertations, reports, surveys covering diverse disciplines. Apart from that every school has its own library with required facilities. Central library facilities are:

1. Single Window Search: Central Library, JNU has implemented Web-scale Discovery Services (EDS), Ebsco discovery services (EDS) which is a single window search. This service integrates a number of resources into a single search box so that the users can efficiently look for a broad range of resources and need not the various databases individually.

2. Creation of new reading halls: Created 130 sitting capacity with availability of laptop charging point in each and every desk.

3. Grammarly: Added Grammarly tool for grammar check for M.Phil. and Ph.D. students.

4. Digitisation: About 2000 theses and dissertations were digitised.

5. Launch of ETD 2015 Website: Central Library, JNU in collaboration with NDLTD, USA and INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhinagar organised ETD2015:18th International Symposium on Electronic Theses and dissertations during November 04-06, 2015 at Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. This Symposium was organized for the first time in Indian Sub-continent and a unique opportunity to Indian Libraries to learn from the experience of the worldwide leaders in the field of archiving of electronic Theses and Dissertations. This platform helps Indian Libraries to learn more about digitization of theses and dissertations and other related issues. The website was launched on 28th January 2015 by the Vice-Chancellor.

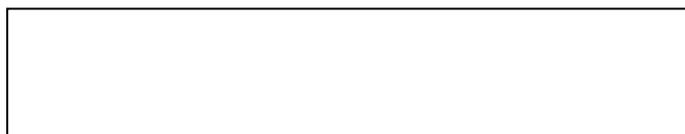
6. URKUND: Central Library, JNU with the help of INFLIBNET Centre (UGC) is also providing anti-plagiarism software known as "URKUND". URKUND offers a fully-automated system for handling plagiarism. In short, the students send their documents to their teachers by email. Along the electronic route between student and teacher, the documents are checked against three central source areas: Internet, published material and student material. If any document displays similarities with the content in the three sources, the system will flag it for possible plagiarism. An analysis overview is generated and sent by e-mail to the teacher concerned. The analysis overview presents in a simplified form the information needed by the teacher in order to determine if plagiarism has occurred.

7. Toilet for disables: Toilet for person with disabilities has been constructed in the Library.

6.3.6 Human Resource Management

Open advertisement is published to recruit the staff belonging to all the categories in accordance with the recruitment rules of the University. Statutory reservations are provided to the persons belonging to the SC/ST/OBC and Physically Challenged categories in accordance with the norms of the GOI and by maintaining rosters.

6.3.7 Faculty and Staff recruitment



6.3.8 Industry Interaction / Collaboration

School/Centre wise details are given below:

CIPOD, SIS - ICSSR, ICWA, IDSA, USI and Institution and Asia Foreign University of think tanks.

CAAS, SLL&CS – MoU is signed with Academic Institutions.

CPS, SSS - The faculty has served on the Board of Studies of several institutions and universities and contributed to curriculum development. In addition they have undertaken collaborative research projects to conduct research leading to policy intervention. They are part of editorial boards of various journals.

SCNS – school collaborated with few electronics industries like Keysight, Rohde and Schwarz, Metrohm, etc.

6.3.9 Admission of Students

--

6.4 Welfare schemes for

Teaching	
Non teaching	
Students	

6.5 Total corpus fund generated

Rs. 221.16 Lacs

6.6 Whether annual financial audit has been done

Yes No

6.7 Whether Academic and Administrative Audit (AAA) has been done?

Audit Type	External		Internal	
	Yes/No	Agency	Yes/No	Authority
Academic				
Administrative	Yes	C&AG	Yes	University's Finance and Accounts Deptt.

6.8 Does the University/ Autonomous College declares results within 30 days?

For UG Programmes Yes No

For PG Programmes Yes No

6.9 What efforts are made by the University/ Autonomous College for Examination Reforms?

6.10 What efforts are made by the University to promote autonomy in the affiliated/constituent colleges?

Not Applicable

6.11 Activities and support from the Alumni Association

JNU is proud to have as its alumni a growing number of eminent social scientists, scientists civil servants, literary critics, media experts, foreign language experts, journalists, political leaders, social activists, technologists, managers, academicians and entrepreneurs over the last many years. The University recognizes the alumni as important stakeholders in enhancing JNU's excellent resources for high quality education. It realizes the enormous benefits that come from an engagement with and the support of its alumni who have considerable expertise in many areas, that can help identify strategic directions for JNU in the 21st century.

The Alumni Affairs office has organized a number of activities, to develop the Alumni Network of JNU. These include the following:

The establishment of a branch of India Coffee House on the campus at Aravali International Guest House. This will be open to all members of JNU. Community.

6.12 Activities and support from the Parent – Teacher Association

Does not exist.

6.13 Development programmes for support staff

- Training /participation of staff in various seminar/training/conference.
- In-house capacity building programme for staff.
- Hindi/Computer training for staff.
- Induction programme for new appointees.

6.14 Initiatives taken by the institution to make the campus eco-friendly

JNU has been involved in number of environment issues. The University has reconstituted the Environmental Task Force (ETF) to assess environmental aspects of proposed new construction activities and other cases.

Criterion – VII

7. Innovations and Best Practices

7.1 Innovations introduced during this academic year which have created a positive impact on the functioning of the institution. Give details.

One symposium for Science Schools/Centre organized from DST PURSE funds to promote their research through presentation by a faculty from each science school/centre and posters by students from different laboratories.

Science students are provided monetary assistant from DST PURSE funds to encourage them to focus on their research work. They were also provide funds to travel within India to present the research work in the conference.

Following centres also started some activities:

CIPOD, SIS – Regular weekly seminar, Student faculty meeting, Rigorous review for revision of Ph.D. synopses, harmony among the faculty and staff.

CAAS, SLL&CS – Wall magazine, Young Scholar Seminar.

SPS – Students have arranged and participated fortnightly seminars among themselves.

7.2 Provide the Action Taken Report (ATR) based on the plan of action decided upon at the beginning of the year

Please see Point 2.15 of this report relates to Plan of Action.

7.3 Give two Best Practices of the institution (*please see the format in the NAAC Self-study Manuals*)

1. The Admission policy and practice of JNU: for equity, access and quality has been rated as the "Best Practices" by National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration which has published it under its series of publication of Best Practices in Higher Education.
2. Students representations in various decision making body such Academic Council and Court of JNU, Student Faculty Committee at the centre levels.

****Provide the details in annexure (annexure need to be numbered as i, ii,iii)***

7.4 Contribution to environmental awareness / protection

Plantation done on various occasions viz. Environment Day, NSS Day, Independence Day, During rainy season and compensatory plantation against felled tree etc. Reconstituted Environmental Task Force (ETF) Committee to assess environmental aspects..

7.5 Whether environmental audit was conducted?

Yes No

7.6 Any other relevant information the institution wishes to add. (for example SWOT Analysis)

--

8. Plans of institution for next year

--

Name: **Prof. D.K. Lobiyal**

Name: **Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar**

Signature of the Coordinator, IQAC

Signature of the Chairperson, IQAC

Abbreviations:

CAS	-	Career Advanced Scheme
CAT	-	Common Admission Test
CBCS	-	Choice Based Credit System
CE	-	Centre for Excellence
COP	-	Career Oriented Programme
CPE	-	College with Potential for Excellence
DPE	-	Department with Potential for Excellence
GATE	-	Graduate Aptitude Test
NET	-	National Eligibility Test
PEI	-	Physical Education Institution
SAP	-	Special Assistance Programme
SF	-	Self Financing
SLET	-	State Level Eligibility Test
TEI	-	Teacher Education Institution
UPE	-	University with Potential Excellence
UPSC	-	Union Public Service Commission

School of Social Sciences (SSS)
Centre for Economic Studies and Planning (CESP)
Centre for Historical Studies (CHS)
Centre for Informal Sector & Labour Studies (CIS&LS)
Centre for Media Studies (CMS)
Centre for Philosophy
Centre for Political Studies (CPS)
Centre of Social Medicine & Community Health (CSM&CH)
Centre for Studies in Science Policy (CSSP)
Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE)
Centre for the Study of Regional Development (CSR D)
Centre for the Study of Social System (CSSS)
Centre for Women's Studies (CWS)
Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies (ZHCES)
Archives on Contemporary Studies
School of International Studies (SIS)
Centre for African Studies (CAS)
Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies (CCUSLAS)
Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (CCPPT)
Centre for East Asian Studies (CEAS)
Centre for European Studies (CES)
Centre for Indo- Pacific Studies (CIPS)
Centre for Inner Asian Studies (CIAS)
Centre for International Legal Studies (CILS)
Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament (CIPOD)
Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD)
Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies (CR&CAS)
Centre for South Asian Studies (CSAS)
Centre for West Asian Studies (CWAS)
School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (SLL&CS)
Centre for Arabic & African Studies (CAAS)
Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies (CCSEAS)
Centre for English Studies (CES)
Centre for French & Francophone Studies (CFFS)
Centre for German Studies (CGS)
Centre for Indian Languages (CIL)
Centre for Japanese Studies (CJS)
Centre for Korean Studies (CKS)
Centre for Linguistics
Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies (CPCAS)

Centre for Russian studies (CRS)
Centre for Spanish, Portuguese Italian & Latin American Studies (CSPI&LAS)
School of Arts & Aesthetics (SAA)
School of Biotechnology (SBT)
School of Computational & Integrative Sciences (SCIS)
School of Computer and Systems Sciences (SCSS)
School of Environmental Sciences (SES)
School of Life Sciences (SLS)
School of Physical Sciences (SPS)
Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM)
Special Centre for Nano Sciences (SCNS)
Special Centre for the Study of Law & Governance (SCSLG)
Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies (SCSS)

Faculty Publications

School of Arts and Aesthetics

Journal/Research Articles

- **Bhaskar, Ira** published "Why ban once CBFC certifies?" India Today, 2 December 2015
- **Choudhury, Soumyabrata**, "Ambedkar: Contradiction, Affirmation, Reservation", Seminar 674, Issue: State of Democracy: A Symposium on Life and Politics in India Today, October 2015, pp 29-34, New Delhi: Seminar Publications.
- **Choudhury, Soumyabrata**, "Diagnostic Account of Imperial History and Thought", The Book Review, Vol XXXIX, Number 12 December 2015, pp 6-8, New Delhi: The Book Review Literary Trust (ISSN 0970-4175).
- **Choudhary, B.K and Brahma Prakash**, "Architectures of Fear and Spaces of Hope in Banaras: A City Beyond Monolithic Identity", Asian Journal of Social Science 44 (2016): 34-53.
- **Dutt, Bishnupriya**, "Performing Resistance with Maya Rao: Trauma and Protest in India" Contemporary Theatre Review, Volume 25 Issue 3 August 2015, pp 371-386, London: Routledge (ISSN:1048-6801).
- **Jhingan, Shikha** "Backpacking Sounds: Sneha Khanwalkar and the "New" Soundtrack of Bombay Cinema", Feminist Media Histories, October 2015, pp. 71-88, University of California, (e-ISSN 2373-7492)
- **Prakash, Brahma**, "Performing Bidesiya in Bihar: Strategy for Survival, Strategies for Performance", Asian Theatre Journal 33.1 (2016): 57-81.
- **Prakash, Brahma**. Review Article: "Courtesans, Bar Girls and Dancing Boys: The Illicit Worlds of Indian Dance" by Anna Morcom Hachette India, Gurgaon, published in 2014. Seminar Magazine. December 2015.
- **Rajarajan, R.K.K.** "Pallava Vestiges in South Peññāññu Basin". Annali - Università Degli Studi Di Napoli "L'Orientale", Vol. 75.1/4 (2015), pp. 101-118. (ISSN 0393-3180)
- **Rajarajan, R.K.K.** "Art and Literature: Inseparable Links". The Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society 106.4 (2015), pp. 53-61. (ISSN 00478555).
- **Sawant, Shukla**. "This is Modern Art": Experiments in Outreach, Art Writing and Exhibition Making in Bombay (1950s-1960s)" in Parul Dave Mukherji ed Ebrahim Alkazi: Directing Art—The making of a Modern Indian Art World (New Delhi: Art Heritage and Mapin), 120-135.
- **Singh, Kavita**. "Colonial, International, Global: Connecting and Disconnecting Art Histories" Art in Translation, Vol. 7, no. 3, 2015, pp.1-14. ISSN: (Print) 1756-1310

Books

- **Dave Mukherji, Parul**, Ebrahim Alkazi: Directing Art—The Making of a Modern Indian Art World, (edited and with an Introduction) Art Heritage and Mapin, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 364. ISBN 978-93-85360-10-7
- **Sarkar Munsii, Urmimala**, (co-edited with Linda Caldwell) Journal of Emerging Dance Scholarship, Vol III, July 2015 (ISSN 2309-267X). <http://www.jedsonline.net/sample-page/2015-jeds/how-dance-is-analyzed-and-re-imagined-in-diverse-settings/>
- **Shiva Prakash, HS**, Maruroopagalu, Bengaluru: Kuvempu Bhasha Bharati, 2015
- **Singh, Kavita**. Museums, Heritage, Culture: Into the Conflict Zone. Reinwardt Akademie, Amsterdam University of the Arts, Amsterdam. pp. 82. ISBN 978-990-716811-9-6.

Chapters in Books

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, 'The Body Redux: A curator's post-script on exhibiting India', in Almqvist, Kurt and Louise Belfrage eds., Museums of the World: Towards a New Understanding of

Historical Institution, Stockholm: Axel and Margaret Ax:son Johnson Foundation, 2015. ISBN 978-91-89672-80-2.

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, 'The British Museum Hariti: Towards Understanding Transculturalism in Gandhara' Hariti', in Alcock, Susan E., Mariana Egri, and James F. D. Frakes eds., *Beyond Boundaries: Connecting Visual Cultures in the Provinces of Ancient Rome*, Los Angeles: Getty Publications, 2016. ISBN 978-1-60606-471-9.
- **Bhaumik, Kaushik**, 'Myths, markets and panics: Bombay cinema and the historical significance of the popularity of two Gujarati stage plays at the turn of the 20th century' in Vikrant Kishore, Amit Sarwal and Parichay Patra (eds.), *Salaam Bollywood: Representations and Interpretations*, London: Routledge, 2016, pp.11-25 (ISBN: 13: 978-1138649620)
- **Choudhury, Soumyabrata**, "Anathema and Anachronism: A Contemporary Utilisation of Ambedkar's Critique of Gandhism" in *Sentiment, Politics, Censorship: The State of Hurt*. Ed. Rina Ramdev, Sandhya Devasan Nambiar and Debaditya Bhattacharya. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 2016: 113-129.
- **Dutta, Partho**, "Calcutta on the thresholds of the 1940's in Tanika Sarkar and Sekhar Bandopadhyaya edited *Calcutta, the Stormy Decades*, Delhi: Social Science Press, 2015": 18-41.
- **Dutta, Partho**, "Patrick Gedds and Metropolis" in Crispin Bates and Minoru Mio. Mio edited *Cities in South Asia*, London: Routledge, 2015: 47-63.
- **Hariharan, Veena**, "Through the Painter's Eye: MF Husain and Film" in Fred Moody (ed.), *Voyage of Discovery by M.F. Husain*, New York: Tamarind Art Gallery, 2015
- **Hariharan, Veena**, Encyclopedia entries on Deewaar (1975) and Devdas (1935). In *Routledge Encyclopedia of Films* edited by Sarah Barrow, Sabine Haenni and John White, Oxford: Routledge, 2015, pp. 192-5; 199-201
- **Mukherji, Parul Dave**, "Who is Afraid of Mimesis: Contesting the Common Sense of Indian Aesthetics through the Theory of 'Mimesis' or Anukaranavada" in Arindam Chakrabarti ed. *The Bloomsbury Research Handbook of Indian Aesthetics and the Philosophy of Art*, Oxford: Bloomsbury, 2016, pp. 71-92.
- **Mukherji, Parul Dave**, "Visual Arts in South Asia" (co-authored with Simone Wille, AKM Khademul Haque and T Sanathanan), in Stephen Ross, ed. *The Modernist World in Allana Lindgren*, London & New York: Routledge, 2015, pp. 145-152.
- **Rajarajan, R.K.K.**, "Problems and Perspectives on Nāyaka History and Art", Annexure II, *Glimpses of Vijayanāgara-Nāyaka Art*, In J. Soundararajan, Delhi: Sharada Publishing House, pp. 161-188. (ISBN: 9789383221097).
- **Rajarajan, R.K.K.**, " 'Navagrahas' in Indian Thought and Nāyaka Temples of Tamilnadu", Annexure III, *Glimpses of Vijayanāgara-Nāyaka Art*, In J. Soundararajan, Delhi: Sharada Publishing House, pp. 189-216, figs. 147-157. (ISBN: 9789383221097).
- **Ranjani Mazumdar**, 'Aviation, Tourism and Dreaming in 1960s Bombay Cinema' in Rachel Dwyer edited *Bollywood: Critical Concepts in Media and Cultural Studies*, Routledge, 2015 (Reprint from *BioScope* 2)
- **Ranjani Mazumdar**, 'Gangland Bombay' in Rachel Dwyer edited *Bollywood: Critical Concepts in Media and Cultural Studies*, Routledge, 2015 (Reprint of a chapter from *Bombay Cinema an Archive of the City*)
- **Shiva Prakash, HS**, "Seeking What Kanhailal Seeks", *Theatre of the Earth*, London, New York, Kolkata: Seagull Books, 2016:1-6 (ISBN 978-8170463535).
- **Shiva Prakash, HS**, "Staging Texts: Towards Synchronicity and Coalescence", *Theatre of the Earth*, London, New York, Kolkata: Seagull Books, 2016:174-182 (ISBN 978-8170463535).
- **Shiva Prakash, HS**, "A Philosophical Approach to Theatre: An Interview with Kanhailal", *Theatre of the Earth*, London, New York, Kolkata: Seagull Books, 2016:195-208 (ISBN 978-8170463535).

- **Shiva Prakash, HS**, “Through Each Other’s Eyes” , Rodin and Dance of Shiva, (ed) Katia-Legeret-Manochaya, New Delhi: Niyogi Books, 2016:131-140 (ISBN 9789385285158)
- **Singh, Kavita**, “Ghosts of Future Nations: or, the uses of the Holocaust Museum Paradigm in India”, in Annie Coombes and Ruth Phillips, eds. *Museum Transformations: The International Handbooks of Museum Studies, Part I: Difficult Histories*. 2015, pp. 29–60. ISBN 1405198508
- **Singh, Kavita**, “The Future of the Museum is Ethnographic”, in Yves Abrioux and Kenneth J Knoespel, eds. *Africa Beyond Africa: The Future of Cultural, Social and Scientific Research*. Georgia Tech University, 2015. Online book, <http://leading-edge.iac.gatech.edu/aaproceedings/the-future-of-the-museum-is-ethnographic>.
- **Singh, Kavita**, “Preface”, in Annapurna Garimella, *The Artful Life of R Vijay*, Serindia Press, 2015. ISBN 978-1932476774

Media Articles

- **Ahuja, Naman P.** “Saving the Sasian antiques from the World and South Asians”, *Sasian Journey*, Asian Heritage Foundation, 2015
- **Ahuja, Naman P.** The Hindu: “Who Appoints the Keeper of Memories?” – lead op-ed, All-India circulation, 22 May, 2015; ‘<http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/lead/who-appoints-the-keeper-of-memories/article7232197.ece#.VV56O-3ecKI.gmail>
- **Bhaumik, Kaushik** “An Insightful Reading of Our Many Identities”, Review of Amar Akbar Anthony: *Bollywood, Brotherhood, and the Nation* by William Ellison, Christian Lee Novetzke and Andy Rotman, Harvard University Press, 2015, in webzine *The Wire*, 12 March, 2016. Available at: <http://thewire.in/2016/03/12/an-insightful-reading-of-our-many-indian-identities-24564/>.
- **Choudhury, Soumyabrata**, “Ritual Transgression, Historical Intervention, Ontological Exit”, *Humanities Underground*, 30 June, 2015.
- **Choudhury, Soumyabrata**, “There is Justice in This Book! A Review Essay”, *Humanities Underground*, 1 January, 2016
- **Mukherji, Parul Dave** 4092015, a Review of a multi-disciplinary exhibition on Ramkinker Bajj conceived by Vivan Sundaram at the IGNCA, New Delhi, Critical Collective, 14 April, 2015.
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani** Annotated article on Anurag Kashyap’s unreleased *Paanch* for *Indiacine*.ma <http://indiacine.ma/AQHD/editor/MT>.
- **Sawant, Shukla**. “In a New Country”, *The Indian Quarterly*, Volume 3, Issue 2 June 2015, (ISSN 2320–8473)
- **Sawant, Shukla**. “Chaos, Mischief—Order, Harmony: Jai Zharotia the processual painter”, Exhibition Catalogue essay, *Art Heritage*, March, 2016.

School of Biotechnology

Journal Articles

- A Singh & **Pati U.**, CHIP stabilizes amyloid precursor protein via proteasomal degradation and p53 – mediated trans-repression of β -secretase. *Aging Cell* (2015). 1-10. doi: 10.1111/ace. 12335
- Manish M, Singh S, **Bhatnagar R.**, “Preparation and Characterization of PLGA Encapsulated Protective Antigen Domain 4 Nanoformulation.” *Methods Mol Biol.* 2016, 1404:669-81
- Somani VK., Aggarwal S., Singh D., Prasad T., **Bhatnagar R.**, “Identification of novel raft marker protein, FlotP in *Bacillus anthracis*”. *Frontiers in microbiology.* 2016, 7:169
- Gopalani M., Dhiman A., Rahi A., **Bhatnagar R.**, “Overexpression of the Pleiotropic regulator CodY decreases sporulation, attachment and pellicle formation in *Bacillus anthracis*”. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications.* 2016, 469(3):672-8
- Chaudhary N., Kristin T., **Bhatnagar R.**, Vitor A.P. Martins dos Santos and Jacek Puchalka. “Characterizing the optimal flux space of genome scale metabolic reconstructions through modified latin-hypercube sampling”. *Molecular BioSystems.* 2016, 12(3):994-1005
- Garhyan J., Bhuyan S., Pulu I., Kalita D., Das B., **Bhatnagar R.**, Preclinical and clinical evidence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* persistence in the hypoxic niche of bone marrow mesenchymal stem cells after therapy. *The American Journal of Pathology.* 2015, 185(7): 1924-34
- Kulshreshtha P., Tiwari A., Priyanka., Joon S., Sinha S., **Bhatnagar R.**, Investigation of a panel of monoclonal antibodies and polyclonal sera against anthrax toxins resulted in identification of an anti-lethal factor antibody with disease-enhancing characteristics. *Mol Immunol.* 2015, 68:185-93
- Panda G., Tanwer P., Ansari S., Khare D., **Bhatnagar R.**, Regulation and RNA binding properties of Hfq-like RNA chaperones in *Bacillus anthracis*. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta.* 2015, 1850(9): 1661-8
- Aggarwal S., Somani VK., **Bhatnagar R.**, Phosphate starvation enhances the pathogenesis of *Bacillus anthracis*. *International Journal of Medical Microbiology.* 2015, 305(6): 523-31
- Singh D., Goel D., **Bhatnagar R.**, Recombinant L7/L12 protein entrapping PLGA (Poly lactide-co-glycolide) micro particles protect BALB/c mice against the virulent *B. abortus* 544 infection, *Vaccine.* 2015, 33(24): 2786-92
- Dhiman A., Gopalani M., **Bhatnagar R.**, WalRK two component system of *Bacillus anthracis* responds to temperature and antibiotic stress. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* 2015, 459 (4): 623-8
- Singh D., Somani VK., Aggarwal S., **Bhatnagar R.**, PLGA (85:15) Nanoparticle based delivery of rL7/L12 ribosomal protein in mice protects against *Brucella abortus* 544 infection, A promising alternate to traditional adjuvants. *Mol Immunol.* 2015, 68(2 Pt A): 272-9
- Sunita K. Yadav, C. N. Marbaniang, Vibhuti Sharma and **Aparna Dixit**, Heterologous soluble expression of recombinant OmpR of *Aeromonas hydrophila* and its immunogenic potential. *Adv. Biosci. Biotech.* 6, 443-451. Doi. 10.4236/abb.2015.67044, (2015)
- Shailesh K. Yadav, Tejram Sahu and **Aparna Dixit**, Structural and functional characterization of recombinant napin-like protein of *Momordica charantia* expressed in methylotrophic yeast *Pichia pastoris*. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* March 28, 2016 doi:10.1007/s00253-016-7446-3
- Pujarini Dash, Sonal Patel, **Aparna Dixit**, Lalit C. Garg and Pramod K. Sahoo, Four pro-inflammatory cytokines of rohu (*Labeo rohita*) during early developmental stages, their tissue distribution and expression by leucocytes upon in-vitro stimulation. *Fish Shellfish Immunol.* 47, 913-922, (2015)
- The α 10 helix of DevR, the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* dormancy response regulator, regulates its DNA binding and activity, A. Vashist, D. Prithvi Raj, U. D. Gupta, **Bhat R.**, J. S. Tyagi, *FEBS J.* 283(7), 1286-99 (2016).

- Impact of structural stability of cold adapted *Candida antarctica* lipase B (CaLB) in relation to pH, chemical and thermal denaturation, [G. Rabbani](#), [E. Ahmad](#), [M. V. Khan](#), [M. T. Ashraf](#), [Bhat R.](#), and [R. H. Khan](#), *RSC Adv.*, 5, 20115-20131, (2015)
- Significantly enhanced heme retention ability of myoglobin engineered to mimic the third covalent linkage by non-axial histidine to heme (vinyl) in *Synechocystis hemoglobin*, S. Uppal, S. Salhotra, N. Mukhi, F. K. Zaidi, M. Seal, S. Ghosh Dey, **Bhat R.**, and S. Kundu, *J. Biol Chem.*, 290, 1979-93 (2015).
- Christian Fuchsberger,.... **Dwaipayan Bharadwaj**,.....et al. The genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes. *Nature* doi: 10.1038/nature18642. (2016)
- Momoko Horikoshi, **Dwaipayan Bharadwaj**,et al. Trans-ethnic fine-mapping of four type 2 diabetes susceptibility loci highlights potential causal regulatory mechanisms. *Human Molecular Genetics* 2016 February 23. pii: dww048. [Epub ahead of print]
- Anil K Giri, Priyanka Banerjee, Shraddha Chakraborty, Yasmeen Kaur, Aditya Undru, Suki Roy, Vaisak Parekrit, Saurabh Ghosh, Nikhil Tandon & **Dwaipayan Bharadwaj**, Genome wide association study of uric acid in Indian population and interaction of identified variants with type 2 diabetes. *Scientific Reports* 2016 February 23;6:21440, doi: 10.1038/srep21440.
- Anil K Giri, Shallu Midha, Ankita Agarwal, Syed Jafar Mehdi, Rajan Dhingra, Ismeet Kaur, Ramesh Kumar G, Ritika Lakhota, INDIPAN, INDICO, Saurabh Ghosh, Kshaunish Das, Samir Mohindra, Surinder Rana, Deepak K.Bhasin, Pramod K Garg & **Dwaipayan Bharadwaj**, Common variants in CLDN2 and MORC4 genes confer disease susceptibility in patients with chronic pancreatitis. *PLoS One* 28;11(1):e0147345. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0147345. eCollection, 2016, PMID: 26820620
- Peter K. Joshi,.... **Dwaipayan Bharadwaj**,.....et al. Directional dominance on stature and cognition in diverse human populations. *Nature* 23(523), 459-462, 2015
- Shaiendra Yadav, **Maitra S. S.**, and Sankar K. Ghosh "Cloning and sequencing of Methyl-coenzyme Reductase A (mcr A) gene from methanogenic archaea from landfill" *Science and Technology Journal* . 3: 1-4, 2015
- Shailendra Yadav, Sharbadeb Kundu, Sankar K. Ghosh, and **Maitra S. S.**, "Molecular Analysis of Methanogen Richness in Landfill and Marshland Targeting 16S rDNA Sequences" *Archaea* Vol. 2015, page 1-9. Article ID 563414, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2015/563414>(IF 2.71)
- **Maitra S. S.**, Brijesh Kumar, S.K. Ghosh, B.K. Tiwary "Cross-reactivity of prokaryotic 16S rRNA gene-specific primers with genomes from eukaryotic organisms from marshland", *Journal of Biology and Nature* 2: 58-68
- Mitra P, Gupta ED, SaharT, PandeyAK, Dangi P, Reddy KS, Chauhan VS*, **Gaur D.**,* Evidence for the nucleo-apical shuttling of a Beta-catenin like *Plasmodium falciparum* *Armadillo repeat containing protein*. *PLOS ONE*, 2016, February 1; 11(2):e0148446. (*Corresponding Author)
- Hans N, Relan U, Dubey N, **Gaur D**, Chauhan VS. (2015) Identification and localization of a Novel Invasin of *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Mol Biochem Parasitol.* 202:38-43.
- Sony Reddy K, Amlabu E, Pandey AK, Mitra P, Chauhan VS, **Gaur D.**,* A multi-protein complex between the GPI-anchored CyRPA with PfRH5 and PfRipr is crucial for *Plasmodium falciparum* erythrocyte invasion. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA*, 2015, January, 27; 112(4): 1179-84, (*Corresponding Author)
- **Du Toit A.**, Parasite biology: an anchor for *Plasmodium* invasion. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* 2015, March, 13(3):128-9.]
- Block KI, ...**Chaturvedi R**, et al. Designing a broad-spectrum integrative approach for cancer prevention and treatment. *Semin Cancer Biol*, 2015 December; 35Suppl: S276-304
- Samadi AK, Bilsland A, Georgakilas AG, Amedei A, Amin A, Bishayee A, Azmi AS, Lokeshwar BL, Grue B, Panis C, Boosani CS, Poudyal D, Stafforini DM, Bhakta D, Niccolai E, Guha G, Vasantha Rupasinghe HP, Fujii H, Honoki K, Mehta K, Aquilano K, Lowe L, Hofseth LJ, Ricciardiello L, Ciriolo MR, Singh N, Whelan RL, **Chaturvedi R.**, Ashraf SS, Shantha Kumara HM, Newsheen S, Mohammed SI, Keith WN, Helferich WG, Yang X. A multi-targeted approach to suppress tumor-promoting inflammation, *Semin Cancer Biol.* 2015 December;35Suppl:S151-84

- Asim M, Chikara SK, Ghosh A, Vudathala S, Romero-Gallo J, Krishna US, Wilson KT, Israel DA, Peek RM Jr, **Chaturvedi R.**, Draft Genome Sequence of Gerbil-Adapted Carcinogenic *Helicobacter pylori* Strain 7.13. *Genome Announc.* 2015 June, 11;3(3).
- **Chaturvedi R.**, de Sablet T, Asim M, Piazuolo MB, Barry DP, Verriere TG, Sierra JC, Hardbower DM, Delgado AG, Schneider BG, Israel DA, Romero-Gallo J, Nagy TA, Morgan DR, Murray-Stewart T, Bravo LE, Peek RM Jr, Fox JG, Woster PM, Casero RA Jr, Correa P, Wilson KT. Increased *Helicobacter pylori*-associated gastric cancer risk in the Andean region of Colombia is mediated by spermine oxidase. *Oncogene.* 2015 June; 34(26):3429-40.
- Poindexter SV, Reddy VK, Mittal MK, Williams AM, Washington MK, Harris E, Mah A, Hiebert SW, Singh K, **Chaturvedi R.**, Wilson KT, Lund PK, Williams CS., Transcriptional corepressor MTG16 regulates small intestinal crypt proliferation and crypt regeneration after radiation-induced injury. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol.* 2015 March, 15;308(6):G562-71
- Krakowiak MS, Noto JM, Piazuolo MB, Hardbower DM, Romero-Gallo J, Delgado A, **Chaturvedi R.**, Correa P, Wilson KT, Peek RM Jr. Matrix metalloproteinase 7 restrains *Helicobacter pylori*-induced gastric inflammation and premalignant lesions in the stomach by altering macrophage polarization, *Oncogene.* 2015 April, 2;34 (14):1865-71
- Alfons Penzkofer, Meenakshi Tanwar, Sindhu Kandoth Veetil, **Suneel Kateriya**, Photodynamics of photoactivated adenyl cyclase TpPAC from the spirochete bacterium *Turneriella parva* strain H(T). *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology. B, Biology* 153:90-102, (2015)
- Vogt, Y. Guo, S. P. Tsunoda, **Kateriya S.**, M. Elstner & P. Hegemann, Conversion of a light-driven proton pump into a light-gated ion channel. *Scientific Reports.* 5:16450, (2015)
- Durgesh Narain Singh, Ankush Gupta, Vijay Shankar Singh, Rajeev Mishra, **Suneel Kateriya**, Anil Kumar Tripathi, Identification and Characterization of a Novel Phosphodiesterase from the Metagenome of an Indian Coalbed. *PLOS ONE* | DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0118075, (2015)
- Alfons Penzkofer, Yama Atri, Komal Sharma, Sindhu K Veetil and **Suneel Kateriya**, Photodynamics of Photo-Activated BLUF Coupled Endonuclease III Mutant RmPAE from Mesophilic, Pigmented Bacterium *Rubellimicrobium mesophilum* Strain MSL-20T. *BAOJ Chem*, 2: 2, (2016),
- Kamath A, Joseph AM, Gupta K, Behera D, Jaiswal A, Dewan R, **Rajala MS.**, Proteomic analysis of HEK293 cells expressing non small cell lung carcinoma associated epidermal growth factor receptor variants reveals induction of heat shock response. *Experimental Hematology & Oncology*, 4:16, (2015)
- Zaidi SL, Mittal S, **Rajala MS.**, Avcilla F, Husain M, Azam A. Synthesis, characterization and antiamebic activity of chalcones bearing N-substituted ethanamine tail. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 98 (2015) 179e189
- Singh, R and **Arya, R.**,* GNE myopathy and cell apoptosis: a comparative mutation analysis. *Mol. Neurobio.*, 2015, doi 10.1007/s12035-015-9191-5 PMID:25976366
- Pandey B, Grover S, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Jamal S, Singh S, Kaur J and **Grover A.**,* Molecular principles behind pyrazinamide resistance due to mutations in panD gene in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Gene* 581(2016):31-42
- Verma S, Grover S, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Jamal S, Singh S and **Grover A.**,* Hydrophobic interactions are a key to MDM2 inhibition by polyphenols as revealed by molecular dynamics simulations and MM/PBSA free energy calculations. *Plos One* 11(2): e0149014, (2016)
- Nagpal N, Goyal S, Wahi D, Jain R, Jamal S, Singh A, Rana P and **Grover A.**,* Molecular principles behind Boceprevir resistance due to mutations in hepatitis C NS3/4A protease. *Gene* 570(1):115-121, (2015)
- Jamal S, Goyal S, Shanker A and **Grover A.**,* Checking the STEP-associated Trafficking and Internalization of Glutamate Receptors for Reduced Cognitive Deficits: A Machine Learning Approach-based Cheminformatics Study and its Application for Drug Repurposing. *PLoS One* 10(6):e0129370, (2015)

- Singh PK, Joseph J, Goyal S, **Grover A.**, and Shukla P* Functional analysis of the catalytic model of microbial inulinases using docking and molecular dynamics simulation. *Journal of Molecular Modeling* (2016) 22:69
- Sinha S, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Jamal S, Somvanshi P* and **Grover A.**,* Fragment based G-QSAR and molecular dynamics based mechanistic simulations into hydroxamic-based HDAC inhibitors against spinocerebellar ataxia. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 29:1-39, (2015)
- Patel K, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Jamal S, Wahi D, Jain R, Bharadvaja N and **Grover A.**,* *Identification of Chebulinic acid as potent natural inhibitor of M. tuberculosis DNA gyrase and molecular insights into its binding mode of action. Computational Biology and Chemistry* 59:37-47, (2015)
- Dhanjal JK, Sreenidhi AK, Bafna K, Katiyar SP, Goyal S, **Grover A.**, and Sundar D., Computational structure-based *de novo* design of hypothetical inhibitors against the anti-inflammatory target COX-2. *PLoS One* 10(8):e0134691, (2015)
- Pandey B, Sharma P, Tyagi C, Goyal S, **Grover A.**, and Sharma I., Structural modeling and molecular simulation analysis of HvAP2/EREBP from barley. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 19:1-17, (2015)
- Singh A, Goyal S, Jamal S, Subramani B, Das M, Admane N and **Grover A.**,* Computational identification of novel piperidine derivatives as potential HDM2 inhibitors designed by fragment-based QSAR, molecular docking and molecular dynamics simulations. *Structural Chemistry* doi: 10.1007/s11224-015-0697-2, (2015)
- Jain R, Jamal S, Goyal S, Wahi D, Singh A and **Grover A.**,* Resisting the resistance in cancer: Cheminformatics studies on short-path base excision repair pathway antagonists using supervised learning approaches. *Combinatorial Chemistry & High Throughput Screening* 18(9):881-91, (2015)
- **Grover A.**,* Withanolides: Strategies for enhanced production and mechanistic insights into their mode of action. *Proc Indian Natn Sci Acad*81(3):595-603, (2015)
- Nigam N, **Grover A.**, Goyal S, Katiyar SP, Bhargava P, Wang PC, Sundar D, Kaul SC* and Wadhwa R* (2015) Targeting of mortalin by Embelin causes activation of tumor suppressor p53 and deactivation of metastatic signaling in human breast cancer cells. *PLoS One* 10(9):e0138192
- Thomas V, Raj N, Varughese D, Kumar N, Sehrawat S, **Grover A.**, Singh S, Dhar PK and Nair AS., Predicting stable functional peptides from the intergenic space of *E. coli*. *Systems and Synthetic Biology* DOI: 10.1007/s11693-015-9172-z, (2015)
- **Sharma M.K.**, Sharma R., Cao P., Harkenrider M., Jenkins J., Grimwood J., Zhang J., Udvardi M.K., Schmutz J. and Ronald P.C., Targeted switchgrass BAC library screening and sequence analysis identifies predicted biomass-related and stress response-related genes. *BioEnergy Research*, 9 (1): 109-122, (2015)
- Lao J., **Sharma M.K.**, Sharma R., Fernandez-Nino S.M G., Schmutz J., Ronald P.C., Haezlewood J.L., and Schwessinger, Proteome profile of the endomembrance of developing coleoptiles from switchgrass (*Panicum virgatum*). *Proteomics*.DOI: 10.1002/pmic.201400487, (2015)
- Kumar A, Bhandari A, Sarde SJ, Muppavarapu S, **Tandon R.**,* Understanding V (D) J recombination initiator RAG1 gene using molecular phylogenetic and genetic variant analyses and upgrading missense and non-coding variants of clinical importance. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 2015, 462:301–313, (* corresponding author)
- Walpita P, Johns LM, **Tandon R.**, and Moore ML, "Mammalian Cell-Derived Respiratory Syncytial Virus-Like Particles Protect the Lower as well as the Upper Respiratory Tract" *Plos One*, 14 July, 2015; 10 (7):0130755\

Books

- **Kateriya S.**, Priyanka Choudhury, Sindhu Kandoth Veetil and Suneel Kateriya. UV-B Photoreceptors, Their Role in Photosignaling, Physiological Responses, and Abiotic Stress in Plants. ELUCIDATION OF ABIOTIC STRESS SIGNALING IN PLANTS, Springer, USA, 2015

- **Tiwari, S.**, Book review: Photosynthesis: Basics to applications, Current Science, 109: 2313, (2015)
- **Tiwari, S.**, Book review: Photobiology: The Science of Light and Life, Current Science, 108: 2106, (2015)
- Gupta P., Sharma R., **Sharma M.K.**, Sharma M.P., Stapute G.K., Garg S., Singla-Pareek, S.L., Pareek A., Signaling cross talk between biotic and abiotic stress responses in soybean. Abiotic and Biotic Stresses in Soybean Production: Soybean Production, Volume 1, 27-52, (2016)

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

- **Bandyopadhyay, P**, Sharma, S., Kumar, A. and Kundu, S. (2015), “*Molecular dynamics simulations indicate that tyrosineB10 limits motions of distal histidine to regulate CO binding in soybean leghemoglobin*”, *Proteins*, 83: 1836–1848. doi:10.1002/prot.24867
- **Bandyopadhyay, P.** and Sabeeha Hasnain, “*An analytical correlated random walk model and its application to understand sub-diffusion in crowded environment*”, *The Journal of Chemical Physics* 143, 114104 (2015); doi: 10.1063/1.4930275
- **Bhattacharjee, Arnab** and Mondal Anupam, *Searching target sites on DNA by proteins: Role of DNA dynamics under confinement* *Nucleic Acid Research*, 9176-9186, 2015.
- **Bhattacharjee, Arnab**, Miri Sokolovski, Naama Kessler, (Yaakov) Koby Levy, and Amnon Horovitz (Yaakov) Koby Levy, and Amnon Horovitz, *Thermodynamic protein destabilization by GFP tagging: a case of inter-domain allostery?* *Biophysical Journal*. 109(6), 1157-1162, 2015.
- **Bhattacharjee, Arnab**, Dana Krepel, Yaakov Levy, *Coarse-grained models for studying protein diffusion along DNA*. *WIREs Computational Molecular Science*, 1759-0084, 2016
- **Chakraborti, A.**, Arnab Chatterjee, Anindya S. Chakrabarti, Asim Ghosh, Tushar K. Nandi, “*Invariant features of spatial inequality in consumption: the case of India*”, *Physica A* 442, 169-181 (2016).
- **Chakraborti, A.**, Anuj Kumar Sirohi; Banerjee, Malay; “*Spatiotemporal pattern formation in a prey-predator model under environmental driving forces*”, *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* 638, pp. 12004-12014 (2015).
- **Ghosh, Indira**, Rama Kaalia, Ashwin Srinivasan, and Amit Kumar, *ILP-assisted de novo drug design*. Mach Learn published online 16 March, 2016 DOI 10.1007/s10994-016-5556-x.
- **Ghosh, Indira**, Rama Kaalia, Amit Kumar and Ashwin Srinivasan, *An Ab Initio Method for Designing Multi-Target Specific Pharmacophores using complementary Interaction Field of Aspartic Proteases*. *Mol. Inf.* (2015), 34, 2 –16.
- **Ghosh, Indira**, and Taushif Khan, *Modularity in protein structures: A study on all alpha proteins*. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics* (Feb 2015) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07391102.2014.1003969>
- **Jain, M.**, Shankar R, Bhattacharjee A, (2016) *Transcriptome analysis in different rice cultivars provides novel insights into drought and salinity stress responses*. *Scientific Reports* 6, 23719. DOI: 10.1038/srep23719. (IF = 5.578; Citation = 0)
- **Jain M**, Srivastava PL, Verma M, Ghangal R, Garg R. (2016) *De novo transcriptome assembly and comprehensive expression profiling in *Crocussativus* to gain insights into apocarotenoid biosynthesis*. *Scientific Reports* 6, 22456. doi: 10.1038/srep22456. (IF = 5.578)
- **Jain, M.** Shankar R, Thakkar B, Kudapa H, Krishnamurthy L, Mantri N, Varshney RK, Bhatia S, (2016) *Transcriptome analyses reveal genotype- and developmental stage-specific molecular responses to drought and salinity stresses in chickpea*. *Scientific Reports* 6, 19228. doi: 10.1038/srep19228. (IF = 5.578)
- **Jain, M.**, Kotwal S, Kaul S, Sharma P, Shankar R, Dhar M. (2016) *De novo transcriptome analysis of medicinally important *Plantago ovata* using RNA-Seq*. *PLoS ONE* 11, e0150273. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0150273. (IF = 3.534)
- **Jain, M.**, Dixit AB, Banerjee J, Srivastava A, Tripathi M, Sarkar C, Kakkar A, Chandra S. (2016) *RNA-Seq analysis of hippocampal tissues reveals novel candidate genes for drug refractory epilepsy in patients with MTL-ES*. *Genomics* 107, 178-188. (IF = 2.284)
- **Krishnamachari, A.**, H Parikh, A Singh, K Shah (2015). *Computational prediction of replication in bacterial genomes using correlated entropy measure (CEM)* *Biosystems* 128, 19-25

- **Krishnamachari, A.,** U Singh, S Chauhan, L Vig. *Ensemble of deep long short term memory networks for labelling origin of replication sequences.* Data Science and Advanced Analytics (DSAA), 2015. 36678 2015. IEEE ...PARIS
- **Lynn, M. Andrew,** Qayum, Abdul and Rakesh Arya, “*Ethnobotanical perspective of antimalarial plants: traditional knowledge based study.*” BMC research notes 9.1 (2016): 1.
- **Lynn, M. Andrew,** Deepti Singh, SurenderRawat, Mohd. Waseem, Sunita Gupta, Mukesh Nitin, NiralaRamchiary, Krishna Kant Sharma. “*Molecular modeling and simulation studies of recombinant laccase from Yersinia enterocolitica suggests significant role in the biotransformation of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs.*” Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 469.2 (2016): 306-312.
- **Lynn, M. Andrew,** Avni Sinha, K Eniyan, Swati Sinha, UrmiBajpai. “*Functional analysis of TPM domain containing Rv2345 of Mycobacterium tuberculosis identifies its phosphatase activity.*” Protein expression and purification 111 (2015): 23-27.
- **Sapna Ratan Shah,** S.U. Siddiqui and Anuradha Singh, “*Mathematical Modeling and Numerical Simulation of Blood Flow through Tapered Artery*”, International Journal of Innovative Science, Engineering & Technology, Vol. 3 Issue 2, February- 2016.
- **Sapna Ratan Shah,** S.U. Siddiqui and Anuradha Singh, “*Performance of blood flow through two phase stenosed artery using Herschel-Bulkley model*”, International Journal of Applied and Pure Science and Agriculture, Volume 02, Issue 2, February – 2016.
- **Sharma, R.,** Harkenrider M., Vleeschauwer D.D., Tsao, L., Zhang X., Chern M., Canlas P., Zuo S. and Ronald P.C. (2016) *Overexpression of rice Wall-Associated Kinase 25 (WAK25) alters resistance to bacterial and fungal pathogens.* PLoS One, 11 (1):e0147310.
- **Sharma, R.,** Sharma M.K., Cao P., Harkenrider M., Jenkins J., Grimwood J., Zhang J., Udvardi M.K., Schmutz J. and Ronald P.C. (2015) *Targeted switchgrass BAC library screening and sequence analysis identifies predicted biomass-related and stress response-related genes.* BioEnergy Research, 9 (1): 109-122.
- **Sharma, R,** Jung K.H., Cao P., Jain R., and Ronald, P.C. (2015) *Phylogenomics databases for facilitating functional genomics in rice.* Rice, 8: 26.
- **Sharma, R.,** Mishra M., Gupta B., Parsania C., Pareek S.L.S., and Pareek A. (2015) *De Novo assembly and characterization of stress transcriptome in a salinity-tolerant variety CS52 of Brassica juncea.* PLoS One.10(5):e0126783.
- **Sharma, R.,** Lao J., Sharma M.K., Fernandez-Nino S.M G., Schmutz J., Ronald P.C., Haezlewood J.L., and Schwessinger. (2015) *Proteome profile of the endomembrance of developing coleoptiles from switchgrass (Panicum virgatum).* Proteomics. DOI: 10.1002/pmic.201400487
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen,** JasleenGundh, Awaneesh Singh, *Ordering Dynamics in Neuron Activity Pattern Model: An Insight to Brain Functionality.* PLoS One (2015) DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0141463.
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen,** Md. Z. Malik, S. Ali, Md.J. Alam, and R. Ishrat, *Dynamics of p53 and Wnt cross talk.* Comp. Biol. Chem. doi:10.1016/ j.compbiochem.2015.07.014(2015).
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen,** Md.J. Alam, S. Kumar and V. Singh *Bifurcation in cell cycle dynamics regulated by p53.* PLoS One (2015) DOI: 10.1371/ journal. pone. 0129620.
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen,** Kh. Kabita, B. I. Sharma, J. Maibam and R.K. Thapa. *Structural Phase Transition of Indium Arsenide under induced pressure: A Density functional theory study.* J. Appl. Fund. Sc. 1, 2395-5562 (2015).
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen,** M Jameson, Kh. Kabita, B.I. Sharma, B. Ramendu, RK Thapa, *Density Functional Theory: Band Structure.* Inv. J. Renew. Energy 5, 2231-3419 (2015).
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen,** Kh. Kabita, M Jameson, B.I. Sharma, RK Thapa, *First principle study on pressure-induced electronic structure and elastic properties of indium phosphide (InP).* DOI:10.1007/s12648-015-0701-0 (2015).
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen,** Kh. Kabita, B. Indrajit Sharma, Jameson Maibam, and R.K. Thapa. *Structural Phase Transition of Indium Arsenide Under Induced Pressure: A Density Functional Theory Study.* J. Appl. Fund. Sc. 1, 2395 (2015).

- **Singh, R.K. Brojen**, K Kabita, J Maibam, B I Sharma and R K Thapa, *First principle study on pressure-induced electronic structure and elastic properties of indium phosphide (InP)*. Ind. J. Phys. 89, 1265 (2015).
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen**, Kh Kabita, Jameson Maibam, B Indrajit Sharma and R K Thapa, *First principles phase transition, elastic properties and electronic structure calculations for cadmium telluride under induced pressure: density functional theory, LDA, GGA and modified Becke–Johnson potential*. Mat. Res. Exp. 3, 015901 (2016).
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen**, Kh. Kabita, M. Jameson, B.I. Sharma, R.K. Thapa. *A detailed first principle study on the structural, elastic, and electronic properties of indium arsenide (InAs) under induced pressure*. Can. J. Phys. (doi: 10.1139/cjp-2015-0275) (2015).
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen**, Kh. Kabita, Jameson Maibam, Indrajit Sharma, and R.K. Thapa. *Elastic Properties and Electronic Structures of Pressure Induced Zinc Sulphide (ZnS): A Density Functional Theory Study*. Adv. Sc. Lett. 21, 2906 (2015).
- **Singh, R.K. Brojen**, Maibam Jameson, Kh. Kabita, B I. Sharma, Bhattacharjee Ramendu and Thapa R.K., *Density Functional Theory: Band Structure*. Inv. J. Ren. En. 5, 2231 (2015).
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Mohd Shariq; Navin Kumar; Rajesh Kumari; Amarjeet Kumar; Gauranga Mukhopadhyay, *Biochemical Analysis of CagE: a VirB4 Homologue of Helicobacter pylori Cag-T4SS*. PLoS One (2015).
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Priyanka, Niti Puri, Rakesh K Tyagi *Transcription regulation of nuclear receptor PXR: role of SUMO-1 modification and NDSM in receptor function*, Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology, 2015.
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Sumit K Chaturvedi; Parvez Alam; Javed M Khan; Mohammad K Siddiqui; Zeeshan Ahmad; Ponnusamy Kalaiarasan, *Biophysical insight into the anti-amyloidogenic behavior of taurine*, International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 80, 375-384(2015)
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Mohd Ishtikhar, Mohd. Sajid Ali, Ayman M. Atta, H. A. Al-Lohedan, Lokesh Nigam, Rizwa H Khan, Rizwa H Khan, *Interaction of biocompatible natural rosin-based surfactants with human serum albumin: A biophysical study*. Journal of luminiscence, 167, 399-407(2015)
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Mitra, P., Banu, K., Deshmukh, A.S. and Dhar, S.K., *Functional dissection of Proliferating Cell Nuclear Antigens (1&2) in human malarial parasite Plasmodium falciparum : possible involvement in DNA replication and DNA damage response*. Biochemical Journal, 470 (1), 115-129 (2015)
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Mohammad Hassan Baig, Khurshid Ahmad, Qambar Hasan, Mohd Kalim Ahmad Khan, Mohammad Amjad Kamal and Inho Choi *Interaction of glucagon G-protein coupled receptor with known natural anti-diabetic compounds: Multi-scoring in silico approach. Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine Special issue on “Herbal Medicines and Natural Products Targeting G Protein-Coupled Receptors in Management of Diseases”*. Article ID 497253, 6 pages. doi:10.1155/2015/497253 (2015)
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Vijayan Ramachandran and Manoharan Natesan *Discovery of Marine Sponge Compound as Promising Inhibitor for Macrophage Infectivity Potentiator (Mip) Protein against Chlamydia pneumoniae*. International journal of Bioscience, Biochemistry and Bioinformatics, 6, 5(3), 202-210, 2015
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Alka Jadaun, Raja Sudhakar. D and Aparna Dixit *In silico screening for novel inhibitors of DNA polymerase III Alpha Subunit of Mycobacterium tuberculosis (MtbDnaE2, H37Rv)*, 13, 3, e0119760 PLoS One(2015).
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Ponnusamy Kalaiarasan, Bhupender Kumar, Rupali Chopra, Vibhor Gupta, Rameshwar NK Bamezai *in silico Screening, Genotyping, Molecular Dynamics Simulation and Activity studies of SNPs in Pyruvate Kinase M2*, 10 (3), 1-21, PLoS One (2015).
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Ramachandran Vijayan, Natesan Manoharan *In silico Analysis of Conformational Changes Induced by Normal and Mutation of Macrophage Infectivity Potentiator catalytic residues and its Interactions with Rapamycin*. Interdisciplinary Sciences: Computational Life Science (2015), 7, 1-8

- **Singh, G.P.**, *Applications of Petri nets in Electrical, Electronics and Optimizations*, published in the proceedings of *Internal Conference on Electrical, Electronics and Optimization Techniques-2016*, IEEE Xplore catalog 978-1-4673-9939-5/16, 2016.
- **Singh, G.P.**, Kansal, S. and Acharya, M., *On the problem of characterizing Boolean Petrinets*, *International Journal of Computer Applications*, Foundation of Computer Science, New York, USA, 128(2), October 2015, 1-4, ISBN 973-93-80889-69-7.

Books

- **Chakraborti, A.**, F. Abergel, A. Jedidi, I. Muni Toke, M. Anane “Limit Order Books”, (Cambridge University Press, 2016)
- **Chakraborti, A.** (Eds.), S Chatterjee and P Pradhan, “Proceedings of the STATPHYS-KOLKATA VIII”, *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* 638 (2015).
- **Chakraborti, A.**, S Chatterjee and P Pradhan, “Preface: STATPHYS-KOLKATA VIII”, *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* 638, 011001 (2015).

Chapters in Books

- **Sharma, R.**, Gupta P., Sharma M.K., Sharma M.P., Stapute G.K., Garg S., Singla Pareek, S.L., Pareek A. (2016) Signaling cross talk between biotic and abiotic stress responses in soybean. *Abiotic and Biotic Stresses in Soybean Production: Soybean Production*, Volume 1, 27-52.

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

- **Karmeshu**, (with D. Senapati), "Generation of cubic power-law for high frequency intra-day returns: Maximum Tsallis entropy framework", *Digital Signal Processing*, Vol. 48 pp. 276-284, 2016.
- **Karmeshu**, (with A. Gupta), "Study of compound generalized NakagamiU generalized inverse Gaussian distribution and related densities: application to ultrasound imaging", *Computational Statistics*, Vol. 30 pp. 81-96, no. 1, 2015.
- **Karmeshu**, (with M. Reneaux and R. Gupta), "Stochastic mesocortical dynamics and robustness of working memory during delay-period", *PLoS ONE*, 10(12): e0144378, 2015.
- **Karmeshu** (A. K. Singh and H. P. Singh), "Analysis of finite buffer queue: Maximum entropy probability distribution with shifted fractional Geometric and Arithmetic means", *IEEE Communications Letters*, Vol. 19, no. 2, 2015.
- **Bharadwaj, K. K.**, (with Vinti Agarwal), "Predicting the Dynamics of Social Circles in Ego Networks using Pattern Analysis and GA K-means Clustering", *WIREs Data Mining and Knowledge Discovery*, John Wiley, 2015
- **Katti, C. P.**, (with Ranjit Rajak), "Static Task scheduling Algorithm with minimum distance for Multiprocessor Systems", *Smart Computing Review* 5(2), 113-125, 2015
- **Katti, C. P.**, (with Mahendra Kumar and P C Saxena) "An ID-Based Authenticated Key Exchange Protocol", *IJASCSE* 5(4), 2015
- **Katti, C. P.**, (with A K Giri and D K Lobiyal), "Optimization of Value Parameters in Ad hoc on Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing using Magnetic Optimization Algorithm", *I J Computer Network and Information Security* 12, 19-27, 2015
- **Katti, C. P.**, (with R. Rohankar), "Single phase Energy Efficient Connected Dominating Set", *International .J. on App Eng Research*, 55(10),184-189, 2015
- **Katti, C. P.**, (with R. Rohankar), "Lifetime Maximization Using Dominating Set Based clustering in WSN", *International .J. on App Eng Research*, 55(10), 196-201, 2015
- **Balasundaram, S.**, (with Yogendra Meena), "Training primal twin support vector regression via unconstrained convex minimization", *Applied Intelligence*, Springer, 44:931-955, 2016
- **Balasundaram, S.**, (with Deepak Gupta), "Knowledge-based extreme learning machines", *Neural Computing & Applications*, Springer, 27: 1629-1641, 2016
- **Parimala, N.**, (with Rachna Kohar): "A Comparative Analysis of Web Service Metrics under Changes", *Journal of Digital Information Management (JDIM)* (accepted)
- **Minz, Sonajharia**, (with Prem Shankar Singh Aydav), "Cotraining with Clustering for the Semi-supervised Classification of Remote Sensing Images", Volume 380, *Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing*, Springer, pp 659-667 September-2015.
- **Minz, Sonajharia**, (with Vinesh Kumar), "CCRA: channel criticality based resource allocation in cognitive radio networks", *International Journal of Communication Systems*, published online: 7 JUL 2015, DOI:10.1002/dac.3012 2015.
- **Minz, Sonajharia**, (with Vinesh Kumar and Vipin Kumar), "Performance Analysis of Cognitive Radio Networks under Spectrum Sharing using Queuing Approach", *Journal of Computers & Electrical Engineering*, Elsevier, January, 2016
- **Minz, Sonajharia**, (with Vipin Kumar), "Multi-view Ensemble Learning: An optimal Feature set Partitioning for High Dimensional Data Classification", *Knowledge and Information System*, Springer, pp:1-59, 2015
- **Minz, Sonajharia**, (with Vinesh Kumar and Vipin Kumar), "Conflict Graph based Channel Allocation in Cognitive Radio Networks", international symposium on "Reliable Distributed Systems", At Montreal, Quebec, Canada, October, 2015
- **Agrawal, R.K.**, (with N. Aggarwal and B. Rana), "3D discrete wavelet transform for computer aided diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease using T1-weighted brain MRI", *Int. J. Imaging Systems and Technology*, 25(2): 179-190, 2015

- **Agrawal, R.K.**, (with M. Sardana and B. Kaur), “An Incremental Feature Selection approach based on Scatter Matrices for Classification of Cancer Microarray data”, *International Journal of Computer Mathematics*, 92(2), 277-295, 2015
- **Agrawal, R.K.**, (with M. Saxena, B. Rana, A. Juneja, SS. Kumaran, M. Behari), “Imaging neurodegeneration in Movement Disorders: A VBM study”, *Movement Disorders*, 30, S393-S394, 2015
- **Agrawal, R.K.**, (with H. Verma), “Possibilistic Intuitionistic Fuzzy c-Means Clustering Algorithm for MRI Brain Image Segmentation”, *International Journal on Artificial Intelligence Tools*, 24(5), 2015
- **Agrawal, R.K.**, (with N. Aggarwal, B. Rana, S. Senthil Kumaran), “A combination of dual-tree discrete wavelet transform and minimum redundancy maximum relevance method for diagnosis of Alzheimer’s disease”, *International journal of bioinformatics research and applications*, 11(5): 433-461, 2015
- **Agrawal, R.K.**, (with B. Rana, A. Juneja, M. Saxena, S. Gudwani, S. Senthil Kumaran, M. Behari), “Graph-theory-based spectral feature selection for computer aided diagnosis of Parkinson’s disease using T1-weighted MRI”, *Int. J. Imaging Systems and Technology*, 25(3), 245-255, 2015
- **Agrawal, R.K.**, (with Nitin Kumar), “Block LDA via QR-decomposition for face recognition with single image per person”, *KES Journal*, 19(3): 173-181, 2015
- **Lobiya, D. K.**, (with R. Sharma), “Multi-Gateway-Based Energy Holes Avoidance Routing Protocol for WSN”, *Informatics, MDPI*, Vol. 3, No. 2, 2016
- **Lobiya, D. K.**, (with R. Sharma), “Dual Transmission Power and Ant Colony Optimization Based Lifespan Maximization Protocol for Sensor Networks”, *International Journal of Business Data and Communications Network, IGI Global*, Vol. 11, Issue 1, 2015, pp 1-14.
- **Lobiya, D. K.**, (with I. Das and C.P. Katti), “Multipath routing in mobile ad hoc network with probabilistic splitting of traffic”, *Wireless Networks (Springer)*, 2015, 10.1007/s11276-015-1093-y
- **Lobiya, D. K.**, (with O. Kaiwartya, S. Kumar, P. K. Tiwari, A. H. Abdullah, and A. N. Hassan), “Multiobjective Dynamic Vehicle Routing Problem and Time Seed Based Solution Using Particle Swarm Optimization”, *Journal of Sensors*, Vol. 2015 (2015), (Article ID 189832).
- **Lobiya, D. K.**, (with A. Jain), “Fuzzy Hindi Word Net and Word Sense Disambiguation Using Fuzzy Graph Connectivity Measures”, *ACM Transaction on Asian and Low-Resource Language Processing (TALLIP)*, Vol 15, Issue 02, 2016, doi>10.1145/2790079.
- **Lobiya, D. K.**, (with A. Sinha), “Prediction Models for Energy Efficient Data Aggregation in Wireless Sensor Network”, *Wireless Personal Communication, Springer*, DOI 10.1007/s11277-015-2690-x, May 2015
- **Lobiya, D. K.**, (with A.K. Sagar), “Probabilistic Intrusion Detection in Randomly Deployed Wireless Sensor Networks”, *Wireless Personal Communication, Springer*, DOI 10.1007/s11277-015-2673-y, May 2015.
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with N. Kumar), “A model for resource-constrained project scheduling using adaptive PSO”, *Soft Computing, Springer*, 20, pp. 1565–1580, 2016
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with G. Baranwal), “Admission control in cloud computing using game theory”, *J of Supercomputing*, 72, pp. 317–346, 2016
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with A. Kaushik), “A Green Energy Model for Resource Allocation in Computational Grid using Dynamic Threshold and GA”, *Sustainable Computing: Informatics and Systems*, Elsevier, Volume 9, March 2016, pp. 42–56, 2016
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with G. Baranwal), “A cloud service selection model using improved ranked voting method”, *Concurrency And Computation: Practice And Experience*, Published online in Wiley Online Library (wileyonlinelibrary.com). DOI: 10.1002/cpe.3740
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with Neetesh Kumar), “A novel hybrid PSO–GA meta-heuristic for scheduling of DAG with communication on multiprocessor systems”, *Engineering with Computers*, Springer, 32, pp.35–47, 2016
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with A. Kaushik), “An energy-efficient reliable grid scheduling model using NSGA-II”, *Engineering with Computers*, Springer, DOI 10.1007/s00366-015-0419-9, 2015

- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with S. K. Singh), “*Independent Tasks Scheduling using Parallel PSO in Multiprocessor Systems*”, International Journal of Grid and High Performance Computing, IGI-Global, 7(2), April – June, 2015, pp.1-17
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with G. Baranwal), “*A fair multi-attribute combinatorial double auction model for resource allocation in cloud computing*”, The Journal of Systems and Software, Elsevier, Vol. 108, pp. 60-76, 2015
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with I. Pathak), “*An Optimal Virtual Network Mapping Model Based on Dynamic Threshold*”, Wireless Personal Communication”, Springer, Volume 83, Issue 3, August, 2015, pp 2381-2401, 2015
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with S. K. Singh), “*A Heuristic Channel Allocation Model Using Cognitive Radio*, Wireless Personal Communication”, Springer, Volume 85, Issue 3, December 2015, pp 1043-1059, 2015
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with A. Kaushik), “*A model for resource management in computational grid for real-time jobs using game theory*”, Int. J. Grid and Utility Computing, IGI-Global, Vol. 6, Nos. 3/4, 2015, pp. 232-248
- **Chand, Satish**, (with Manju and B. Kumar), “*Maximizing Network Lifetime for Target Coverage Problem in Wireless Sensor Networks*”, IET Wireless Sensor Systems. (Accepted)
- **Chand, Satish** (with R. Kumar and S. Singh), “*A Reversible High Capacity Data Hiding Scheme using Combinatorial Strategy*,” International Journal of Multimedia Intelligence and Security, Inderscience Publishers Ltd,. (Accepted)
- **Chand, Satish**, (with S. Singh and B. Kumar), “*Optimum Deployment of Sensors in WSNs*” Journal of Information and Optimization Sciences, Taylor and Francis. (Accepted)
- **Chand, Satish**, (with S. Singh and B. Kumar), “*Heterogeneous Energy-Efficient protocols using Fuzzy Logic for WSNs*” Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, 2015, DOI: 10.1007/s11277-015-2939-4
- **Chand, Satish**, (with R. Kumar and S. Singh), “*A Reversible Data Hiding Scheme Using Pixel Location*,” International Arab Journal of Information Technology (IAJIT). (Accepted)
- **Chand, Satish**, (with S. Singh and B. Kumar), “*Energy Efficient Clustering Protocol Using Fuzzy Logic for Heterogeneous WSNs*,” Wireless Personal Communications. (Accepted)
- **Chand, Satish**, “*Estimation of Storage using Jitter incorporated Channelization*”, Journal of Information and Optimization Sciences. (Accepted)
- **Chand, Satish**, “*Analytical Study of Disk Performance for Continuous Media Streaming*”, Journal of Information and Optimization Sciences, Taylor & Francis, Vol. 36, No. 1 & 2, pp. 43–59, 2015
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with S. Kumar), “*Materialized View Selection using Randomized Algorithms*”, International Journal of Business Information Systems, Volume 19, Number 2, pp. 224-240, 2015
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with A. Kumar and R. Singh), “*Distributed Query Plan Generation using Multi-Objective Particle Swarm Optimization*”, International Journal of Collaborative Intelligence, Volume 1, Number 2, pp. 85-114, 2015
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with A. Kumar), “*Big Data and Analytics: Issues, Challenges and Opportunities*”, International Journal of Data Science, Volume 1, Number 2, pp. 118-138, 2015
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with B. Arun), “*Materialized View Selection using Marriage in Honey Bees Optimization*”, International Journal of Natural Computing Research, Volume 5, Number 3, pp. 1-25, 2015
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with L. Kumar and B. Arun), “*Distributed Query Plan Generation using BCO*”, International Journal of Swarm Intelligence, Volume 1, Number 4, pp. 358-377, 2015
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with M. Yadav), “*Optimization using Cuckoo Search Algorithms, Communications in Dependability and Quality Management*”, An International Journal, Volume 18, Number 4, pp. 52-64, 2015
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with B. Arun), “*Materialized View Selection using Improvement Based Bee Colony Optimization*”, International Journal of Software Science and Computational Intelligence, Volume 7, Number 4, pp. 35-61, 2015

- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (N. Singh and J. Prakash), “Distributed Query Plan Generation using Firefly Algorithm”, *International Journal of Organizational and Collective Intelligence*, Volume 6, Number 1, pp. 29-50, 2016
- **Kumar, Sushil**, (with V. Kumar), “Position-Based Beaconless Routing in Wireless Sensor Networks”, *Wireless Personal Communications, Springer*, January, 2016, Vol. 86, Issue 2, pp 1061-1085, 2016
- **Kumar, Sushil**, (with Priyanka and R. Singh), “Performance Analysis of IEEE 802.11p in the Presence of Hidden Terminals” *Wireless Personal Communications, Springer*, March, 2016
- **Raza, Zahid**, (with M. Sajid), “Turnaround Time Minimization-Based Static Scheduling Model Using Task Duplication for Fine-Grained Parallel Applications onto Hybrid Cloud Environment”, *IETE Journal of Research*, Taylor and Francis, Published Online in August, 2015, pp. 1-13, 2015
- **Raza, Zahid**, (with M. Sajid), “Energy-Aware Stochastic Scheduling with precedence-constraints on DVFS-enabled Processors”, *Turkish Journal of Electrical Engineering & Computer Sciences*, Published Online in July 2015, pp. 1-12, 2015
- **Raza, Zahid**, (with Mohammad Shahid), “Level based Batch Scheduling Strategy with Idle Slot Reduction under DAG Constraints for Computational Grid”, *Journal of Systems and Software (JSS)*, Elsevier, Vol. 108, October 2015, pp. 110-133.
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with H. Verma and R.K. Agrawal), “An improved intuitionistic fuzzy c-means clustering algorithm incorporating local information for brain image segmentation”, Accepted for publication in *Applied Soft Computing*, Elsevier (available online)
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with J. Singh), “A new fuzzy logic-based query expansion model for efficient information retrieval using relevance feedback approach”, *Neural Computing and Applications (NCAA)*, Springer, Vol. 27, Issue 2, pp. 1-24, 2016.
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with J. Singh), “Relevance Feedback Based Query Expansion Model Using Borda Count and Semantic Similarity Approach”, *Computational Intelligence and Neuroscience (CIN)*, Article ID: 568197, pp. 1-14, 2015
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with J. Singh), “Context Window based Co-occurrence Approach for Improving Feedback based Query Expansion in Information Retrieval”, *International Journal of Information Retrieval Research (IJIRR)*, IGI Global, Vol. 5, No. 4, pp. 32-46, 2015.
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with Chandrashekhar Yadav), “Hybrid Approach for single text document summarization using statistical and semantic features”, *International Journal of Information Retrieval Research (IJIRR)* Vol. 5(4) pp. 46-70, 2015
- **Gayen, Tirthankar**, (with A. Verma and A. Ghaartan), “Review of Software Fault-Tolerance methods for reliability enhancement of real-time software systems”, *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering*, 2016 (Accepted)
- **Choudhary, Ayesha**, (with S. Chaudhury), “Video Analytics Revisited”, *IET Computer Vision*, 2016
- **Srivastava, Asutosh**, (with O. Mangla and V. Gupta), “Study of La-incorporated HfO₂ MIM Structure Fabricated using PLD System for Analog /Mixed Signal Applications”, *IEEE Transactions on Nanotechnology*, 4(4), (2015), pp. 612.

Chapters in Books

- **Kumar, Sushil**, (with Omprakash Kaiwartya, Pawan Kumar Tiwari and Mukesh Kumar) “Dynamic Vehicle Routing Solution in the Framework of Nature Inspired Algorithms”, *Handbook of Research on Designing and Implementing Global Supply Chain Management*, IGI Global Publication, December, 2015

Conference/Seminar Paper

- **Karmeshu**, (with S. Sharma and S. Kumar), “Generation of power-law: Maximum entropy framework and Superstatistics”, *Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing*, Vol. 391

pp. 45-59, Man-Machine Interactions 4, 4th International Conference on “Man-Machine Interactions”, ICMMI 2015, Poland, 2015

- **Bharadwaj, K. K.**, (with S. Linda), “A Fuzzy Trust Enhanced Collaborative Filtering for Effective Context-Aware Recommender Systems”, Proceedings of First International Conference on “Information and Communication Technology For Intelligent Systems (ICTIS 2015)”, Springer, 28 – 29 November, 2015
- **Bharadwaj, K. K.**, (with A. Verma), “Discovering Communities in Heterogeneous Social Networks Based on Non-negative Tensor Factorization and Cluster Ensemble Approach”, Proceedings of Third International Conference on “Mining Intelligence and Knowledge Exploration (MIKE 2015)”, Springer, 9 – 11 December, 2015
- **Katti, C. P.**, (with D K Lobiyal and A K Giri) “Parameter Value Optimization of Ad Hoc on Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing Using Particle Swarm Optimization”, Procedia Computer Science 46, 151-158, 2015
- **Katti, C. P.**, (with A K Giri and D K Lobiyal) “Optimization of Value Parameters in Ad hoc on Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing using Teaching Learning Based Optimization”, Procedia Computer Science 57,1332-1341, 2015
- **Katti, C. P.**, (with R. Rohankar), “Comparison of Energy Efficient Data Collection Techniques in WSN”, Procedia Computer Science, 57,146-151, 2015
- **Minz, Sonajharia**, (with P. S. S. Aydav), “Modified Self-Learning with Clustering for the Classification of Remote Sensing Images”, Procedia Computer Science 58 (August, 2015), 97 – 104, 2015
- **Minz, Sonajharia**, (with V. Kumar), “Multi-view Ensemble Learning: A Supervised Feature Set Partitioning for High Dimensional Data Classification”, 3rd International symposium on “Women in Computing and Informatics (WCI-2015)”, Association for Computing Machinery (ACM), pp:31-37, 2015
- **Minz, Sonajharia**, (with V. Kumar), “Multi-view Ensemble Learning using Optimal Feature Set Partitioning: An Extended Experiments and Analysis in Low Dimensional Scenario,” 2nd International symposium on “Computer Vision and the Internet (VisionNet’15)”, Procedia Computer Science Journal, Elsevier, Volume-58, pp:499-509, 2015
- **Agrawal, R. K.**, (with J. S. Kirar), “Optimal Spatio-spectral Variable Size Subbands Filter for Motor Imagery Brain Computer Interface”, Procedia Computer Science 84, 14-21, 2015
- **Lobiyal, D. K.**, (with R. Sharma), “Proficiency Analysis of AODV, DSR and TORA Ad-hoc Routing Protocols for Energy Holes Problem in Wireless Sensor Networks”, April (ICRTC, 2015), Procedia Computer Science 2015
- **Lobiyal, D. K.**, (with R. Sharma), “Region Based Energy Balanced Inter-cluster communication Protocol for Sensor networks”, NCCCIP, 2015
- **Lobiyal, D. K.**, (with R. Sharma), “Proficiency Energy Based Analysis of Ad-hoc Routing Protocols in Wireless Sensor Networks”, ICACEA, 2015
- **Lobiyal, D. K.**, (with A. Y. Fahoud), “Comparative Analysis of WiMAX Performance through Mobility Mode and Fixed Mode using Qualnet Simulator”, international conference on “Computing, Communication and Automation (ICCCA 2015)”, ISBN: 978-1-4799-8890-7/15, pp. 1308-1313.
- **Lobiyal, D. K.**, (with V. Mala), “Concepts Extraction for Medical Documents using Ontology”, international conference on “Advances in Computer Engineering and Applications (ICACEA)”, 2015, 978-1-4673-6911-4/15, pp. 773-777
- **Lobiyal, D. K.** (with A.K. Giri and C.P. Katti), “Optimization of Value of Parameters in Ad-hoc on Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing Using Teaching-Learning Based Optimization”, Procedia Computer Science, Vol. 12, No 57, 2015, pp.1332-1341
- **Vidyarthi, D. P.**, (with S. K. Singh and A. Kaushik), “A Model for Cognitive Channel Allocation using GA”, 2nd International conference on “Computational Intelligence & Communication Technology”, Ghaziabad, India, 12 – 13 February, 2016
- **Vijay Kumar, T. V.**, (with K. Dilip and S. Kumar), “Optimizing Websites for Online Customers, In the proceedings of the international conference on “Emerging Research in Computing, Information, Communication and Applications”, pp. 11-22, 2015, 31 July – 1 August, 2015

- **Vijay Kumar, T. V.**, (with K. Dilip), “Multi-Criteria Website Optimization using Multi-Objective ACO”, In the proceedings of the international conference on “Reliability, Infocom Technology and Optimization (ICRITO-2015) : Trends and Future Directions”, pp. 703-709, 2015, 2 – 4 September, 2015
- **Kumar, Sushil**, (with D. P. Dora, O. Kaiwartya and S. Prakash), “Secured Time Stable Geocast (S-TSG) Routing for VANETs”, in proceedings of international conference on “Advanced Computing, Networking, and Informatics (ICACNI)”, Springer, Bhubaneswar, India, 23 – 25 June, 2015
- **Kumar, Sushil**, (with S. Kumar), “Bee Colony Optimization for Data Aggregation in Wireless Sensor Networks”, in proceedings of international conference on “Advanced Computing, Networking, and Informatics (ICACNI)”, Springer, Bhubaneswar, India, 23 – 25 June, 2015
- **Kumar, Sushil**, (with A. Kumar and V. Kumar), “A Novel Energy Efficient Geocast Routing Algorithm for Mobile Ad Hoc Networks”, INDIACom - 2016, 3rd International Conference on “Computing for Sustainable Global Development, BVICAM”, New Delhi, 16 – 18 March, 2016
- **Kumar, Sushil**, (with K. Kumar and O. Kaiwartya), “Distance, Energy and Link Quality Based Routing Protocol for Internet of Things”, international conference on “Signal, Networks, computing, and Systems (ICSNCS-2016 Springer)”, SC&SS, JNU, New Delhi. 25 – 27 February, 2016.
- **Kumar, Sushil**, (with D. P. Dora and P. Mallik), “On-the-Fly Segment Density (OFSD) in Adaptive Beaconing System (ABS) Based Connectivity-Aware Geocast Routing (CAGR) in Vehicular Ad-hoc Networks (VANETs)”, International Conference on Signal, Networks, computing, and Systems (ICSNCS-2016 Springer), SC&SS, JNU, New Delhi, 25 – 27 February, 2016
- **Raza, Zahid**, (with S. Hussain), “An Energy Aware Resource Allocation Model for Cloud Computing”, 3rd International Conference on Science, Technology and Management (ICSTM-16), New Delhi, India, 17 January, 2016
- **Raza, Zahid**, (with Waliullah), “An Energy Aware Genetic Algorithm Based Scheduling Model for Cloud Computing”, 10th World Congress on Applied Science Engineering and Technology (WCASET-2016), Goa, India, 2 – 3 January, 2016, pp. 113-117, 2016
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with A. Kumar and P. Biswas), “Identifying crop specific named entities from Agriculture domain using semantic vectors”, Information System Design and Intelligent Applications in Advances in Intelligent System and Computing Vol. 434, pp 595-603, 2016
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with J. Singh), “A novel model of selecting high quality pseudo-relevance feedback documents using classification approach for query expansion”, IEEE workshop on “Computational Intelligence :Theories, Applications and Future Directions (IEEE WCI2015)”, Kanpur, pp. 1-6, 14 – 17 December, 2015
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with C. Yadav, R. Kumar, P. Biswas), “A new approach for single text document summarization”, in proceedings of 2nd International conference on “Computer and Communication Technology”, held on July 24-26, 2015 in Hyderabad Proceedings in Advances in Intelligent System and Computing Vol. 381, Springer India , pp. 401-414, 2016
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with N. Malik and J. Srivastava), “Conceptual Framework for Knowledge Management in Agriculture Domain”, in the proceedings of the international congress on “Information and Communication Technology, ICICT”, Udaipur, Advances in Intelligent and Soft Computing (AISC), Vol. 2 Springer, pp 567-575, 9 – 10 October, 2015
- **Sharan, Aditi**, (with N. Malik and J. Sivastava), “Improved Knowledge Representation using Ontology”, in the proceedings of international conference on “Data Engineering and Communication Technology”, Pune, Advances in Intelligent and Soft Computing (AISC), Springer, 10 – 11 March, 2016
- **Gayen, Tirthankar**, (with A. Verma), “Suitability of Black-Box approaches for the Reliability Assessment of Component-Based Software”, 18th International conference on “Electrical, Computer, Electronics and Communication Engineering”, Boston, USA, 2016 (Accepted)
- **Choudhary, Ayesha**, (with S. Sharma, I. Sreedevi, S. Chaudhury), “Real-Time Distributed Multi-object Tracking in a PTZ Camera Network”, PReMI 2015, 183-192

- **Singh, Karan**, (with D.K. Yadav), “Moving Object Detection for Visual Surveillance using Quasi-Euclidian Distance”, 2nd International conference on “Computer, Communication and Technology (IC3T-2015)”, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, AISC Series, Springer, page 1-8, 24 – 26 July, 2015 (ISBN: 978-81-322-2526-3)
- **Singh, Karan**, (D.P. Sahu and S.Prakash), “Task Scheduling in Computational Grid using NSGA II”, 2nd International conference on “Networks, Information and Communications 2015 (ICNIC 2015)”, Bengaluru, India
- **Singh, Karan**, (with S. K. Choudhary), “Information Processing in Neuron with Exponential Distributed Delay,” international conference on “Recent Trends in Mathematics (ICRTM 2015)”, Department of Mathematics, University of Allahabad, 10 – 12 July, 2015 (Presented on 10 July, 2015)
- **Singh, Karan**, (with S. K. Choudhary and H. S. Sinha), “Spiking Activity of Hybrid Spiking Neuron Model in DDF,” international conference on “Research in Intelligent Computing in Engineering (RICE 2016)”, (Accepted)
- **Singh, Karan**, (with S. Sahana, R. Kumar and S. Das), “A Review of Underwater Wireless Sensor Network Routing Protocols and Challenges” published in Springer proceeding of 50th Golden Jubilee Annual Convention on “Digital Life”, New Delhi, 2 – 5 December, 2015
- **Singh, Karan**, (with S. Singh), “Performance Analysis of Vulnerability Detection Scanners for Web Systems”, published in Springer proceeding of 50th Golden Jubilee Annual Convention on “Digital Life”, New Delhi, 2 – 5 December, 2015
- **Singh, Karan**, (with V. Shankar), “Applications of Attribute Based Encryption in Cloud Computing Environment” published in Springer proceeding of 50th Golden Jubilee Annual Convention on “Digital Life”, New Delhi, 2 – 5 December, 2015
- **Singh, Karan**, (with V. K. Rathi), “SDN Layer 2 Switch Simulation using Mininet and Open Day Light” published in Springer proceeding of 50th Golden Jubilee Annual Convention on “Digital Life”, New Delhi, 2 – 5 December, 2015

School of Environmental Studies

Journal/Research Articles

- Shimrah, T., Rao, K.S. and **Saxena, K.G.**, *The shifting agricultural system (Jhum) and strategies for sustainable agroecosystems in Northeast India*. *Agroecology and Sustainable Food Systems*, 39, 1154-1171, (2015)
- Takeuchi, K., Liang, L., Yimyam, N., Sengtaheuanghoung, O., **Saxena, K.G.**, and Kawasaki, K., *Critical Analysis of Effectiveness of REDD+ for Forest Communities and Shifting Cultivation Based on Lessons Learnt from Conservation Efforts in Lao PDR. and Thailand Asia-Pacific Network for Global Change Research Science Bulletin*, 5, 13-15, (2015)
- Srivastava A, Bhattacharya A, **Bhattacharya S.**, *Jhingan GD. Identification of EhTIF-IA: The putative E. histolytica orthologue of the human ribosomal RNA transcription initiation factor-1A*. *J Biosci.* March, 2016 41(1):51-62. DOI 10.1007/s12038-016-9587-z.
- Mansuri MS, Babuta M, Ali MS, Bharadwaj R, Deep jhingan G, Gourinath S, **Bhattacharya S.**, Bhattacharya A. *Autophosphorylation at Thr279 of Entamoeba histolytica atypical kinase EhAK1 is required for activity and regulation of erythrophagocytosis*. *Sci Rep.* January 2016 January 7;6:16969. doi: 10.1038/srep16969.
- Babuta M, Mansuri MS, **Bhattacharya S.**, Bhattacharya A. *The Entamoeba histolytica, Arp 2/3 Complex Is Recruited to Phagocytic Cups through an Atypical Kinase EhAK1*. *PLoS Pathog.* December, 2015 8;11(12):e1005310. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat. 1005310.
- Ahamad J, Ojha S, Srivastava A, Bhattacharya A, **Bhattacharya S.**, *Post-transcriptional regulation of ribosomal protein genes during serum starvation in Entamoeba histolytica*. *Mol Biochem Parasitol.* June, 2015; 201(2):146-152. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara. 2015.07.006
- Abhishek K. Gupta and **Sudha Bhattacharya**, *Ribosomal RNA Genes and their Regulation in Entamoeba histolytica*. In *Amebiasis: Biology and pathogenesis of Entamoeba*. T. Nozaki and A. Bhattacharya, eds. Springer, pp. 119-135, (2015)
- Vijay Pal Yadav and **Sudha Bhattacharya**, *The Biology of Retrotransposition in Entamoeba histolytica*. In *Amebiasis: Biology and pathogenesis of Entamoeba*. T. Nozaki and A. Bhattacharya, eds. Springer, pp. 151-170, (2015)
- Huma B, Yadav S, **Attri A K.**, *Profile of particulate-bound organic compounds in ambient environment of Srinagar: a high-altitude urban location in the North-Western Himalayas*. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*. January, 2016; 23 (8), pp 7660-7675. doi:10.1007/s11356-015-5994-1
- Yadav S, Tandon A, Tripathi JK, Yadav S, **Attri AK.**, *Statistical assessment of respirable and coarser size ambient aerosol sources and their timeline trend profile determination: A four year study from Delhi*. *Atmospheric Pollution Research*. January, 2016; 7(1) 190-200. doi:10.1016/j.apr.2015.08.010
- Kumar, M., Khoosboo, Ghosh, P. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Biodiesel Production from Municipal Secondary Sludge*. *Bioresource Technology* 216, 165-171. Impact factor-5.330, (2016)
- Singhal, A., Kumar, M. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Comparison of submerged and solid state pretreatment of sugarcane bagasse by Pandoraea sp. ISTKB: enzymatic and structural analysis*. *Bioresource Technology* 203, 18–25. Impact factor-5.330, (2016)
- Kumari, M., Ghosh, P. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Landfill leachate treatment using bacto-algal co-culture: An integrated approach using chemical analyzes and toxicological assessment*. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 128, 44-51. Impact factor-2.878, (2016)
- Singh, J. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Evaluation of cyanobacterial endolith Leptolyngbya sp. ISTCY101, for integrated wastewater treatment and biodiesel production: a toxicological perspective*. *Algal Research*, 11, 294-303. Impact factor: 5.027, (2015)
- Gupta, A., **Thakur, I.S.**, *Biodegradation of wastewater organic contaminants using Serratia sp. ISTVKR1 isolated from sewage sludge*. *Biochemical Engineering Journal* 102, 115-124. Impact factor-3.055, (2015)
- Jaiswal, P.K., Gupta, J., Shahni, S. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *NADPH oxidase mediated superoxide production by intermediary bacterial metabolites of dibenzofuran: A potential cause for*

- trans-mitochondrial membrane potential ($\Delta\Psi_m$) collapse in human hepatoma cells. Toxicol. Sci. doi:10.1093/toxsci/kfv107. Impact factor- 4.855, (2015)*
- Kumar, M., Singh, J., Singh, M.K., Singhal, A. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Investigating the degradation process of kraft lignin by β -proteobacterium, Pandoraea sp. ISTKB. Environmental Science and Pollution Research. DOI: 10.1007/s11356-015-4771-5 Impact factor-2.85, (2015)*
 - Srivastava, S., Bharti, R., Verma, P., and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Cloning and expression of gamma carbonic anhydrase from Serratia sp. ISTD04 for sequestration of carbon dioxide and formation of calcite. Bioresource Technology. 188, 209-213. Impact factor-5.600, (2015)*
 - Singh, J., Tripathi, R. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Immobilized lipase from Schizophyllum commune ISTL04 for the production of fatty acids methyl esters from cyanobacterial oil. Bioresource Technology. 188, 214-218. Impact factor-5.600, (2015)*
 - Ghosh, P., Gupta, A. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Combined chemical and toxicological evaluation of leachate from municipal solid waste landfill sites of Delhi, India. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 22, 9148–9158. Impact factor-2.85, (2015)*
 - Sundaram, S. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Biosurfactant production by a CO₂ sequestering Bacillus sp. strain ISTS2. Bioresource Technology. 188, 247-250. Impact factor-5.600, (2015)*
 - Moni, Ghosh, P., Swati, **Thakur, I.S.**, *Microcosmic study of endosulfan degradation by Paenibacillus sp. ISTP10 and its toxicological evaluation using mammalian cell line. International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation 96, 33-40. Impact factor-2.444, (2015)*
 - Srivastava, S., Bharti, R. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Characterization of bacteria isolated from palaeoproterozoic metasediments for sequestration of carbon dioxide and formation of calcium carbonate. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 22, 1499–1511. Impact factor-2.757, (2015)*
 - Singhal, A., Jaiswal, P. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Biopulping of bagasse by Cryptococcus albidus under partially sterilized conditions. International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation 97, 143-150. Impact factor-2.444, (2015)*
 - Tripathi, R., Singh, J. and **Thakur, I.S.**, *Characterization of microalga Scenedesmus sp. ISTGA1 for potential CO₂ sequestration and biodiesel production. Renewable Energy, 74, 774–781. Impact factor-3.982, (2015)*
 - **Saumitra Mukherjee**, and Priyadarshini Singh, *Tectonic features on the Lunar South pole. PLANEX Vol.6, Issue, 2016 pp 12-15, (2016)*
 - Vikas Kamal, **Saumitra Mukherjee**, P. Singh, R. Sen, C.A. Vishwakarma, P. Sajadi, H. Asthana and V. Rena *Flood frequency analysis of Ganga River at Haridwar and Garhmukteshwar. Journal of Applied Water Science. DOI.10.1007/s13201-016-0378-3, (2016)*
 - McDonald Kyle J, Reddy K.J, Singh, N, Singh R.P and **Saumitra Mukherjee**, *Removal of arsenic from groundwater in west Bengal using CuO nanoparticle adsorbent, Environmental Earth Sciences, 73, 7, 3593-3601. 10.1007/s12665-014-3645-3, (2015)*
 - Singh C.K, Kumar P, Kumar, A and **Saumitra Mukherjee**, *Depositional environment in great Indian desert using grain size parameters and its chemical characterization. Jour. Geol. Soc India, Vol.86, Issue,4, Pp 412-420 IF:0.596, (2015)*
 - **Saumitra Mukherjee**, and Priyadarshini Singh, *Identification of Tectonic deformations on the South Polar surface of the Moon. Planetary and Space Science, 112(2015), 46-52, (2015)*
 - **Saumitra Mukherjee**, *Northern India Power Grid failure due to extraterrestrial changes. Journal of Earth Science and Climatic Change 6-21, http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2157-7617.1000261 IF:1.69, (2015)*
 - **Saumitra Mukherjee**, with Javed Mallick, Chander Kumar Singh, Hussein Al-Wadi Mohd. Ahmed, Atiqur Rahman and Satyanarayan Shashtri, *Geospatial and geostatistical approach for ground water potential zone delineation. Hydrological Processes (Wiley) Volume 29, Issue 3, Pages 395-418, January, 2015 DOI: 10.1002/hyp.10153 (IF: 2.448)*
 - **Saumitra Mukherjee**, *Geochronology. Vol.S4No.001. Journal Earth Science and Climatic Changes. DOI: 10.4172/2157-7517-S4-001Pp 1-4 (I.F: 1.69). Climate change includes*

variation in groundwater quality. Vol3 No.5 Jour. Earth science and climatic change. S3 <http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2157-7617.S3-005> (I.F.1.69), (2015)

- **Saumitra Mukherjee**, *Rise in Galactic Cosmic Rays before thunderstorm in Delhi*, *Journal of Phys. Maths*, 6: 131, Doi:10.4172/2190-0902.1000131 (I.F.1.69), (2015)
- Sapna Chourasiya, **Khillare P. S.**, 'Darpa Saurav Jyethi, *Health risk assessment of organochlorine pesticide exposure through dietary intake of vegetables grown in the periurban sites of Delhi*, India, (2015)
- Mohd Farooq Azam, **Ramanathan AL.**, Patrick Wagnon, Christian Vincent, Anurag Linda, Etienne Berthier, Parmanand Sharma, Arindan Mandal, Thupstan Angchuk, Virendra Bahadur Singh, P.G. Jose. *Meteorological conditions, seasonal and annual mass balances of Chhota Shigri Glacier*, western Himalaya, India. *Annals of Glaciology*, 57(71): 328-338, (2016)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan AL.**, Arindan Mandal, *Hydrogeochemistry of high altitude lake: a case study of the Chandra Tal, Western Himalaya, India*. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences* (accepted), (2016)
- Frank Paul, **AL. Ramanathan** and Arindan Mandal Ice Caps. *The International Encyclopedia of Geography: People, the Earth, Environment, and Technology*. The Association of American Geographers and Wiley Blackwell Publisher (2016) (accepted).
- Bakke Jostein, Vasskog Kristian, **Ramanathan A.L.**, Mandal Arindan, Kumar Om and Nesje Atle. *The Water Tower of India in a Long-term Perspective – A Way to Reconstruct Glaciers and Climate in Himachal Pradesh during the last 13,000 Years*. *Journal of Climate Change*. Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 103–112, (2016)
- N. V. Koldunov, P. Kumar, R. Rasmussen, **Ramanathan AL.**, A. Nesje, M. Engelhardt, M. Tiwari, A. Haensler, and D. Jacob, *Identifying Climate Change Information Needs for the Himalayan Region: Results from the GLACINDIA Stakeholder Workshop and Training Program*. *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 97, ES37–ES40. doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-15-00160.1>, (2016)
- Pratima Pandey, Surendar Manickam, Avik Bhattacharya, **Ramanathan AL.**, Gulab Singh, G. Venkataraman, *Qualitative and Quantitative Assessment of TanDEM-X DEM over Western Himalayan Glaciated Terrain*, *Geocarto International*. Doi: 10.1080/10106049.2016.1155655, (2016)
- Alok Kumar, **Ramanathan AL.**, M. B. K. Prasad, Dilip Datta, Manoj Kumar, Swati Mohan Sappal, *Distribution, enrichment, and potential toxicity of trace metals in the surface sediments of Sundarban mangrove ecosystem, Bangladesh: a baseline study before Sundarban oil spill of December, 2014*. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*. Doi: 10.1007/s11356-016-6086-6, (2016)
- Manish Kumar, Roger Herbert, Pawan Kumar Jha, Jyoti Prakash Deka, M. S. Rao, **Ramanathan AL.**, Bhishm Kumar, *Understanding the Seasonal Dynamics of the Groundwater Hydrogeochemistry in National Capital Territory (NCT) of India through Geochemical Modelling*. *Aquatic Geochemistry* pp 1-14, 10.1007/s10498-016-9289-z, (2016)
- Shashi Prabha, Anindita Gogoi, Payal Mazumder, **Ramanathan AL.**, Manish Kumar, *Assessment of the impact of textile effluents on microbial diversity in Tirupur district, Tamil Nadu*, *Applied Water Science*, DOI 10.1007/s13201-016-0394-3, (2016)
- Manoj Kumar, M.M. Rahman, **Ramanathan AL.**, Ravi Naidu, *Arsenic and other elements in drinking water and dietary components from the middle Gangetic plain of Bihar, India: Health risk index*, *Science of the Total Environment*, 539; 125–134, (2016)
- Manish Kumar, M. Someshwar Rao, Jyoti Prakash Deka, **Ramanathan AL.**, Bhishm Kumar, *Integrated hydrogeochemical, isotopic and geomorphological depiction of the groundwater salinization in the aquifer system of Delhi, India*, *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences*, 111 936–947, (2015)
- F. Brun, M. Dumont, P. Wagnon, E. Berthier, M.F. Azam, J. M. Shea, P. Sirguey, A. Rabatel, and **Ramanathan AL.**, *Seasonal changes in surface albedo of Himalayan glaciers from MODIS data and links with the annual mass balance*, *The Cryosphere*, 9: 341-355, (2015)

- Simone Schauwecker, Mario Rohrer, Christian Huggel, Anil Kulkarni, **Ramanathan AL.**, Nadine Salzmann, Markus Stoffel, Ben Brock, *Remotely sensed debris thickness mapping of Bara Shigri Glacier, Indian Himalaya. Journal of Glaciology*, 61(228): 675-688, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh and **Ramanathan AL.**, *Assessment of solute and suspended sediments acquisition processes in the Bara Shigri glacier meltwater (Western Himalaya, India), Environmental Earth Sciences*, 74:2009-2018, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan AL.**, Parmanand Sharma, *Major ion chemistry and assessment of weathering processes of the Patsio glacier meltwater, Western Himalaya, India, Environmental Earth Sciences*, 73: 387-397, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan AL.**, Parmanand Sharma, Jose George Pottakkal, *Dissolved ion chemistry and suspended sediment characteristics of meltwater draining from Chhota Shigri glacier, western Himalaya, India, Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, 8: 281-293, (2015)
- Mohd Soheb, **Ramanathan AL.**, Pratima Pandey and Arindan Mandal. *Climate Change from Himalayan Glaciers' Perspective—Case Studies from India, Journal of Climate Change*, Vol. 1, DOI: 10.3233/JCC-150002, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan AL.**, Kuriakose T., *Hydrogeochemical assessment of meltwater quality using major ion chemistry: A case study of Bara Shigri glacier, western Himalaya, India, National Academy Science Letters*, 38(2): 147-151, (2015)
- Ranjan, R. K., Routh, J., Klump, J. V., & **Ramanathan, AL.**, *Sediment biomarker profiles trace organic matter input in the Pichavaram mangrove complex, southeastern India, Marine Chemistry*, Vol. 171, 44-57, (2015)
- Alok Kumar and **Ramanathan AL.**, *Speciation of selected trace metals (Fe, Mn, Cu and Zn) with depth in the sediments of Sundarban mangroves: India and Bangladesh, Journal of Soils and Sediments*. Vol. 15(12), 2476-2486, (2015)
- S.M. Didar-UI Islam, Mohammad A.H. Bhuiyan, **Ramanathan AL.**, *Climate Change Impacts and Vulnerability Assessment in Coastal Region of Bangladesh: A Case Study on Shyamnagar Upazila of Satkhira District, Journal of Climate Change*, Vol. 1(1,2), 37-45, (2015)
- Chauhan, R., Datta, A., **Ramanathan, AL.**, and Adhya, T. K., *Factors influencing spatio-temporal variation of methane and nitrous oxide emission from a tropical mangrove of eastern coast of India, Atmospheric Environment*, Vol. 107, 95-106, (2015)
- Manish Kumar, M. Someshwar Rao, Jyoti Prakash Deka, **Ramanathan AL.**, Bhisim Kumar, *Integrated hydrogeochemical, isotopic and geomorphological depiction of the groundwater salinization in the aquifer system of Delhi, India, Journal of Asian Earth Sciences*. 111 936–947, (2015)
- Chandan Mahanta, Gustav Enmark, Daniel Nordborg, Ondra Sracek, Bibhash Nath, Ross T. Nickson, Roger Herbert, Gunnar Jacks, Abhijit Mukherjee, **Ramanathan AL.**, Runti Choudhury, Prosun Bhattacharya, *Hydrogeochemical controls on mobilization of arsenic in groundwater of a part of Brahmaputra river floodplain, India, Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies*, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan AL.**, Jose George Pottakkal, Manoj Kumar, *Hydrogeochemistry of meltwater of the Chaturangi glacier, Garhwal Himalaya, India, Proceeding of National Academy of Sciences, India Section A: Physical Sciences*, 85(1): 187-195, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **Ramanathan AL.**, Arindan Mandal, Thupstan Angchuk, *Transportation of suspended sediment from meltwater of Patsio glacier, western Himalaya, India. Proceeding of National Academy of Sciences, India Section A: Physical Sciences*, 85(1): 169-175, (2015)
- Kumar b, Singh S, Gupta G P, Lone F A, **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Long Range Transport and Wet Deposition Fluxes of Major Chemical Species in Snow at Gulmarg in North Western Himalayas (India). Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, 2016, doi: 10.4209/aaqr.2015.01.0056.
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Human Induced Severity of Natural Disasters and Extreme Climatic Events. J IndianGeophysical Union*, 2016, 20, 284-291.

- Saxena P and **Kulshrestha U C.**, *The Impact of Gasoline Emission on plants – a review*, Chemistry and Ecology, 2016, DOI: 10.1080/02757540.2016.1139090.
- Gupta G P, Kumar B and **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Impact and pollution indices of urban dust on selected plant species for green belt development: mitigation of the air pollution in NCR Delhi, India*, Arabian Journal of Geosciences, 2016, DOI: 10.1007/s12517-015-2226-4.
- Manzoor S and **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Atmospheric Aerosols: Air Quality and Climate Change Perspectives*. Current World Environment, 2015, 10(3), 738-746, DOI: 10.12944/CWE.10.3.03.
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, and Sharma D. *Importance of atmospheric dust in India: Future scope of research*. J. Indian Geophysical Union, 2015, 19, 2, 205-209.
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Some Facts about Recent Air Pollution Problem in Delhi*. J. Indian Geophysical Union, 2015, v.19, no.3, pp: 351-352 (2015).
- Pérez I A, Artuso F, Mahmud M, **Kulshrestha U.**, Luisa Sánchez M, and García M A. *Applications of Air Mass Trajectories*. Advances in Meteorology, 2015, Doi: 10.1155/2015/284213.
- Gupta G P, Singh S, Kumar B, and **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Deposition and Impact of Urban Atmospheric Dust on Two Medicinal Plants during Different Seasons in NCR Delhi*, Aerosol and Air Quality Research, 2015, DOI: 10.4209/aaqr.2015.04.0272.
- Gupta G P, Kumar B, Singh S, and **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Urban climate and its effects on biochemical and morphological characteristics of Arjun (Terminalia arjuna) plant in NCR Delhi*, Chemistry and Ecology, 2015, Doi: 10.1080/02757540.2015.1043286.
- Gupta G P, Singh S, Kumar B and **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Industrial dust sulphate and its effects on biochemical and morphological characteristics of Morus (Morus alba) plant in NCR Delhi*, Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 2015, DOI: 10.1007/s10661-015-4301-4.
- Kumar B, Gupta G P, Singh S, Lone F A and **Kulshrestha U C*** *Snow Chemistry at Mukteshwar in Central Himalayan Region of India*, Modern Chemistry and applications, 2015, DOI 10.4172/2329-6798.1000160.
- **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Think of Rural Energy Resources and Biorefineries*, Journal of Energy, Environment & Carbon Credits, 2015, 5, 41-44
- Kumari A, Kumar B, Manzoor S, **Kulshrestha U C.**, *Status of Atmospheric Mercury Research in South Asia: A Review*, Aerosol and Air Quality Research, 2015, doi: 10.4209/aaqr.2014.05.0098.
- Bauri, N., Bauri, P., **Kumar, K.**, and Jain, V. K., *Evaluation of seasonal variations in abundance of BTXE hydrocarbons and their ozone forming potential in ambient urban atmosphere of Dehradun (India)*. Air Quality, Atmosphere and Health. DOI 10.1007/s11869-015-0313-z, (2015)
- Poonam Tyagi, Madhuri Singh, Himani Kumari, Anita Kumari, **Kasturi Mukhopadhyay**, *“Bactericidal activity of curcumin I is associated with damaging of bacterial membrane”*, Plos One, 2015, 10(3): e0121313.
- Ramesh Chandra Santra, Durba Ganguly, Jyotsna Singh, **Kasturi Mukhopadhyay**, Saurabh Das. *“A study on the formation of the nitro radical anion by ornidazole and its significant decrease in a structurally characterized binuclear Cu(II)-complex: impact in biology”*. Dalton Transactions, 2015, 44(4): 1992-2000.
- Tahsina Shireen, Arnab Basu, Munna Sarkar, **Kasturi Mukhopadhyay**, *“Lipid composition is an important determinant of antimicrobial activity of alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone”*, Biophysical Chemistry, 2015, 196: 33-39
- Rakesh Khatri, Nasim Akhtar, **Kasturi Mukhopadhyay**, Kaushal K. Verma, Gomathy Sethuraman, Alpana Sharma. *“Genetic endowment of proinflammatory cytokine tumor necrosis factor- α (-) 308 G > A polymorphism to Parthenium hysterophorus-induced airborne contact dermatitis in an Indian cohort”*, International Journal of Dermatology, 2015, 54(2):179-184
- S. Schauwecker, M. Rohrer, M. Schwarb, C. Huggel, **Dimri A. P.**, and N. Salzmänn. *Estimation of snowfall limit for the Kashmir Valley, Indian Himalaya, with TRMM PR Bright Band information*. Meteorologische Zeitschrift (accepted).

- **Dimri A P.**, R. J. Thayyen, K. Kibler, A. Stanton, D. Tullos and V. P. Singh. *A review of atmospheric and land surface processes with emphasis on flood generation along the southern rim of the Himalayas*. *Science of Total Environment* (accepted).
- **Dimri P.**, Spring “predictability barrier” and Indian summer monsoon. *Journal of Climate Change*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (2016), pp. 53–60. DOI 10.3233/JCC-160006.
- M. Jain, D. Dawa, R. Mehta, **Dimri A. P.**, and M. K. Pandit. *Application of Remote Sensing and GIS tools for Land Use/ Land Cover Mapping and Change Detection: A Case study of Delhi, India*. *Modeling Earth Systems and Environment*., 2015
- K. Saurabh and **Dimri A. P.**, *Non-linearity explanation in Artificial Neural Network application with a case study of Fog forecast over Delhi region*. *PAGEOPH* (accepted).
- S. Ghimire, A. Choudhary and **Dimri A. P.**, *Assessment of the performance of CORDEX-South Asia experiments for monsoonal precipitation over the Himalayan region during present climate: Part I. Climate Dynamics* (accepted).
- A Chevuturi and **Dimri A. P.**, *Inter-comparison of physical processes associated with winter and non-winter hailstorms using the Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) model*, *Modeling Earth Systems and Environment* (accepted).
- P. Shrestha, **Dimri A. P.**, A. Schomburg and C. Simmer. *Improved understanding of extreme rainfall event in Uttarakhand state of the India: A case study using COSMO*. *Tellus A* (accepted).
- G. Agnihotri and **Dimri A. P.**, *Vertical Structure of atmosphere in pre-monsoon season over Bangalore*. *Journal of Earth System Sciences*, (accepted).
- P. Maharana and **Dimri A. P.**, *Study of intraseasonal variability of Indian summer monsoon using a regional climate model*. *Climate Dynamics*, DOI 10.1007/s00382-015-2631-0, 2015
- **Dimri A.P.**, D. Niyogi, A. P. Barros, J. Ridley, U. C. Mohanty, T. Yasunari and D. R. Sikka. *Western Disturbance: A Review*. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 53, doi:10.1002/2014RG000460, 2015
- P. Maharana and **Dimri A. P.**, *Effect of dust on the Indian summer monsoon*. *Geophysical Research Abstracts*, Vol. 17, EGU2015-13927, 2015
- Kumari M., Pittman C. U. Jr., **Mohan D.**, *Heavy metals [chromium (VI) and lead (II)] removal from water using mesoporous magnetite (Fe₃O₄) nanospheres*, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 2015 442, 120-132
- Dou X., **Mohan D.**, Zhao X., Pittman C. U. Jr. *Antimonate removal from water using hierarchical macro-/mesoporous amorphous alumina*, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 2015, 264, 617-624.
- Yonghuan Li **Mohan D.**, Charles U. Pittman Jr Yong Sik Ok Xiaomin Dou, *Removal of antimonate and antimonite from water by schwertmannite granules*. *Desalination and water treatment* 216:1-14 (IF 1.173) (2016)
- Shalini Rajput, Charles U. Pittman Jr., **Mohan D.**, *Magnetic magnetite (Fe₃O₄) nanoparticle synthesis and applications for lead (Pb²⁺) and chromium (Cr⁶⁺) removal from water*, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 468, 334-336 (IF 3.368), (2016)
- Ahmed H. El-Naggar, Abdalwahab K. R. Alzhrani, Mahtab Ahmad, Adel R. A. Usman, **Mohan D.**, Yong Sik Ok, and Mohammad I. Al-Wabel. *Preparation of Activated and Non-Activated Carbon from Conocarpus Pruning Waste as Low-Cost Adsorbent for Removal of Heavy Metal Ions from Aqueous Solution*, *Bioresources*, 11,1092-1107 (IF 1.425), (2016)
- Shuoxun Dong, Xiaomin Dou, **Mohan D.**, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Jinming Luo, *Synthesis of graphene oxide/schwertmannite nanocomposites and their application in Sb(V) adsorption from water*, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 270, 205-214 (IF 4.321), (2015)
- **Mohan D.**, Prachi Singh, Ankur Sarswat, Philip H. Steele, Charles U. Pittman Jr., *Lead Sorptive Removal Using Magnetic and Nonmagnetic Fast Pyrolysis Energy Cane Biochars*, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 448, 238-250 (IF 3.368), (2015)
- Madhu Kumari, Charles U. Pittman Jr., **Mohan D.**, *Heavy metals [chromium (VI) and lead (II)] removal from water using mesoporous magnetite (Fe₃O₄) nanospheres*, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 442, 120–132 (IF 3.368), (2015)

- Matthew Essandoh, Bidhya Kunwar, Charles U. Pittman Jr., **Mohan D.**, Todd Mlsna *Sorptive removal of salicylic acid and ibuprofen from aqueous solutions using pine wood fast pyrolysis biochar*, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 265, 219-227 (IF 4.321), (2015)
- Xiaomin Dou, **Mohan D.**, Xueqin Zhao, Charles U. Pittman Jr., *Antimonate removal from water using hierarchical macro-/mesoporous amorphous alumina*, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 264, 617-624 (IF 4.321), (2015)
- **Mohan D.**, Prachi Singh, Ankur Sarswat, Philip H. Steele, Charles U. Pittman Jr., *Lead sorptive removal using magnetic and nonmagnetic fast pyrolysis energy cane biochars*, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 448, 15 June, 2015, pp238-250
- Shuoxun Dong, Xiaomin Dou, **Mohan D.**, Charles U. Pittman Jr., *Jinming Luo Synthesis of graphene oxide/schwertmannite nanocomposites and their application in Sb(V) adsorption from water*, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 270, 15 June, 2015, pp205-214.
- Matthew Essandoh, Bidhya Kunwar, Charles U. Pittman Jr., **Mohan D.**, Todd Mlsn. *“Sorptive removal of salicylic acid and ibuprofen from aqueous solutions using pine wood fast pyrolysis biochar”* *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 1 April, 2015, 265, pp219-227
- Yonghuan Li, **Mohan D.**, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Yong Sik Ok, Xiaomin Dou, *Removal of antimonate and antimonite from water by schwertmannite granules* *Desalination and water treatment*, March, 2016, 216, pp1-14.
- Ahmed H El-Naggar, Abdalwahab K R Alzhrani, Mahtab Ahmad, Adel R A Usman, **Mohan D.**, Yong Sik Ok, Mohammad I Al-Wabel, *Preparation of Activated and Non-Activated Carbon from Conocarpus Pruning Waste as Low-Cost Adsorbent for Removal of Heavy Metal Ions from Aqueous Solution* *Bioresources* February, 2016, 11(1), pp1092-1107
- Semwal, R.L., **Garkoti, S.C.**, and Choudhary, D. K., *Traditional Knowledge System in the Indian Himalayan Region* (communicated to DST for publication), (2015)
- **Garkoti, S.C.**, and Semwal R.L., *Network Programme on Convergence of Traditional Knowledge Systems for Sustainable Development in the Indian Himalayan Region (meeting report)*, *Current Science*, 109(11): 1919-20, (2015)
- Athokpam, F.D. and **Garkoti S. C.**, *Dynamics of foliar nitrogen of evergreen and deciduous plant species in a wet tropical forest, South Assam, India*, *Plant Ecology*, DOI 10.1007/s11258-015-0496-2, (2015)
- Priyanka Patel, **Raju N. J.**, B.C. Sundara Raja Reddy, U. Suresh, W. Gossel and P. Wycisk, *Geochemical processes and multivariate statistical analysis for the assessment of groundwater quality in the Swarnamukhi River basin, Andhra Pradesh, India*, *Environmental Earth Sciences* (Accepted), (2016)
- Shubhra Singh, **Raju N.J.**, Gossel W, Wycisk P., *Assessment of pollution potential of leachate from the municipal solid waste disposal site and its impact on groundwater quality, Varanasi environs, India*, *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, (Accepted), (2016)
- Shubhra Singh, **Raju N.J.**, and Sadaf Nazneen, *Environmental risk of heavy metal pollution and contamination sources using multivariate analysis in the soils of Varanasi environs, India*, *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 187: (DOI 10.1007/s10661-015-4577-4), (2015)
- **Raju N.J.**, Priyanka Patel, Deepa Gurung, Prahlad Ram, Wolfgang Gossel and Peter Wycisk, *Geochemical assessment of groundwater quality in the Dun valley of central Nepal using chemometric and geochemical modeling*, *Groundwater for sustainable Development*, 1:135-145, (2015)
- Singh, S., **Raju, N. J.**, and Ramakrishna Ch., *Evaluation of groundwater quality and its suitability for domestic and irrigation use in parts of the Chandauli-Varanasi region, Uttar Pradesh, India*, *Journal of Water Resource and Protection*, 7:482-497, (2015)
- **Joshi, P.K.**, *“Evaluation of LST downscaling algorithms on seasonal thermal data in humid subtropical region of India”* co-authored with S. Mukherjee and R D Garg, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 2015, 36(10), 2503-2523
- **Joshi, P.K.**, *“Numerical modelling spatial patterns of urban growth in Chandigarh and surrounding region (India) using multi-agent systems”* co-authored with B. Pandey, *Modeling Earth Systems and Environment*, 2015, 1(3), 1-14

- **Joshi, P.K.**, “Remote sensing of alpine glaciers in visible and infrared wavelengths: a survey of advances and prospects”, co-authors with A. Bhardwaj, L. Sam and Snehmani. *Geocarto International*, 2016, 31(5), 557-574
- **Joshi, P.K.**, “Vulnerability of agro-ecological zones in India under the earth system climate model scenarios”, co-authored with R. Shukla and A. Chakrobarty *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* (2015) DOI: 10.1007/s11027-015-9677-5
- **Joshi, P.K.**, “Estimation of temperature lapse rate in a snowfed river basin of northwest Himalaya using satellite remote sensing inputs”, co-authored with V. Sharma and V.D. Mishra *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research and Development* (2015). 2(12): 477-482.
- **Joshi, P.K.**, “Multi-criteria approach to geographically visualize the quality of life in India”, co-authored with M. Prakash, R., Shukla, and A. Chakraborty *International Journal of Sustainable Development & World Ecology*, 2015 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13504509.2016.1141119>
- **Joshi, P.K.**, “Use of Geospatial tools to prioritize zones of hydro-energy potential in glaciated Himalayan terrain”, co-authored with L. Sam, A. Bhardwaj, V.S.P. Sinha, and R. Kumar, *Journal of the Indian Society of Remote Sensing*, 2016, 1-2. DOI: 10.1007/s12524-015-0520-y
- **Joshi, P.K.**, “Assessing forest fragmentation in north-western Himalaya - a case study from Ranikhet forest range (Uttarakhand), India”, co-authored with Sharma, M., A. Chakraborty, J.K. Garg, *Journal of Forestry Research*, 2015 (Accepted).
- **Joshi, P.K.**, “Multi-temporal (1980-2030) forest cover dynamics in Kashmir Himalayan region for assessing deforestation and forest degradation in the context of REDD+ policy”, co-authored with Wani, A., P.K. Joshi, O. Singh and S. Shafi, *Journal of Mountain Science*, 2015 (Accepted).
- **Joshi, P.K.**, “Mapping environmental impacts of rapid urbanisation in the National Capital Region of India using remote sensing inputs”, co-authored with R. Sharma, *Urban Climate*, 2015, 15, 70-82
- **Joshi, P.K.**, “Mapping forests in monsoon Asia with ALOS PALSAR 50-m mosaic images and MODIS 6 imagery in 2010”, co-authored with Qin, Y., X. Xiao, J. Dong, G. Zhang, P.S. Roy, H. Gilani, M.S.R. Murthy, C. Jin, J. Wang, Y. Zhang, B. Chen, M. A. Menarguez, M.B. Chandrashekhar, R. Bajgain, X. Li, S. Dai, Y. Hou, F. Xin, B. Moore III *Scientific Reports*, 2016, 6, 20880; doi: 10.1038/srep20880.
- Debika Datta, Preeti Khatri, Chaitali Banerjee, Ambika Singh, Ramavatar Meena, Dhira Rani Saha⁴, Rajagopal Raman, **Paulraj Rajamani**, Abhijit Mitra, Shibnath Mazumder, *Calcium and Superoxide-Mediated Pathways Converge to Induce Nitric Oxide-Dependent Apoptosis in Mycobacterium fortuitum- Infected Fish Macrophages*, *Plos One*, 2016
- Anshu Gupta, **Paulraj Rajamani**, *Toxicity Assessment of Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Leachate Collected in Different Seasons from Okhala Landfill Site of Delhi*, *J. Biomedical Science and Engineering*, 2015, 8, 357-369
- S Yadav, A Tandon, **Tripathi JK.**, S Yadav, AK Attri, *Statistical assessment of respirable and coarser size ambient aerosol sources and their timeline trend profile determination: a four year study from Delhi*, *Atmospheric Pollution Research*.7, 190-200, (2016)
- SK Gautam, C Maharana, D Sharma, AK Singh, **Tripathi JK.**, SK Singh, *Evaluation of groundwater quality in the Chotanagpur plateau region of the Subarnarekha river basin, Jharkhand State, India, Sustainability of Water Quality and Ecology*. 6, 57-74, (2015)
- A Sridhar, A Laskar, V Prasad, A Sharma, **Tripathi JK.**, D Balaji, DM Maurya, LS Chamyal, *Late Holocene flooding history of a tropical river in western India in response to southwest monsoon fluctuations: A multi proxy study from lower Narmada valley*, *Quaternary International*. 371, 181-190, (2015)
- C Maharana, SK Gautam, AK Singh, **Tripathi JK.**, *Major ion chemistry of the Son River, India: Weathering processes, dissolved fluxes and water quality assessment*, *Journal of Earth System Science*. 124, 1293-1309, (2015)

- Yadav S, Tandon A, **Tripathi JK.**, Yadav S., Attri A.K., *Statistical assessment of respirable and coarser size ambient aerosol sources and their timeline trend profile determination: A four year study from Delhi*, *Atmospheric pollution research* 7 (1), 190-200, (2016)
- Agnihotri SK, Agrawal U, **Ghosh I.**, *Brain most susceptible to cadmium induced oxidative stress in mice*. *J Trace Elem Med Biol.* 2015 April; 30:184-93. doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2014.12.008. Epub 2015 Jan 3
- Kumar P., **Yadav S.**, *Seasonal Variations in Water Soluble Inorganic Ion, OC and EC in PM10 and PM>10 aerosols over Delhi: Influence of Sources and Meteorological Factors*, *Aerosol and Air Quality Research* (accepted) (2016)
- Aggarwal R., Gathwala G., **Yadav S.**, Kumar P., *Selenium Supplementation for Prevention of Late-Onset Sepsis in Very Low Birth Weight Preterm Neonates*, *Journal of tropical pediatrics*, fmv096, (2016)
- Yadav S, Tandon A, Tripathi J.K., **Yadav S.**, Attri A.K., *Statistical assessment of respirable and coarser size ambient aerosol sources and their timeline trend profile determination: A four year study from Delhi*. *Atmospheric pollution research* 7 (1), 190-200, (2016)
- Sachdeva K. **Yadav S.**, *Characterization of free fall dust (aerosols) at two different heights in Delhi (India): understanding the influence of carbon fraction*, *Journal of Hazardous, Toxic, and Radioactive Waste*, 2016
- Verma S., Kadyan P. S., Singh D., Singh I **Yadav S.**, *Evaluation of Serum Metal Profile in Relation to biri Smoking using ICP-MS*, *International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry*, 95 (14), 1385-1394, 2015
- Pathak, A. K., Kumar, R., Kumar, P., **Yadav, S.**, *Sources apportionment and spatio-temporal changes in metal pollution in surface and sub-surface soils of a mixed type industrial area in India*, *Journal of Geochemical Exploration*, 159, 169-177, (2015)
- Verma S., **Yadav S.**, Yadav S.K., Kadyan P.S., Singh I., Singh D., *Heavy metals in wheat grains of Haryana (India) and their health implications*, *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research* 7 (10), 374-351, (2015)
- Chaudhary S., Banerjee D.K., Kumar N. **Yadav S.**, *Assessment of bioavailable metals in the sediments of Yamuna flood plain using two different single extraction procedures*, *Sustainable Environmental research* (accepted), (2015)
- Gahlot S, Joshi A, Singh P, Tuteja R, **Dua M.**, Jogawat A, Kumar M, Raj S, Dayaman V, Johri AK, Tuteja N., *Isolation of genes conferring salt tolerance from Piriformospora indica by random over-expression in Escherichia coli*. *World J Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2015 August;31(8):1195-209
- Johri AK, Oelmüller R, **Dua M.**, Yadav V, Kumar M, Tuteja N, Varma A, Bonfante P, Persson BL, Stroud RM., *Fungal association and utilization of phosphate by plants: success, limitations, and future prospects*, *Front Microbiol.* October, 16; 6:984, (2015)
- Arvind Saraswat, Milind Kandlikar, Michael Brauer, **Arun Srivastava**, *PM2.5 population exposure in New Delhi using a probabilistic simulation framework*, *Environmental Science & Technology*, (DOI: 10.1021/acs.est.5b04975).
- Himanshu Lal, Bipasha Ghosh, **Arun Srivastava**, *Identification and characterization of size-segregated bioaerosols at different sites in Delhi*, *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, (Under revision).
- Sumant Kumar, Sagnik Dey, **Arun Srivastava**, *Quantifying enhancement in aerosol radiative forcing during 'extreme aerosol days' in summer at Delhi National Capital Region, India*, *Science of the Total Environment*, (2016), Volume 550, 994-1000
- Bipasha Ghosh, Himanshu Lal, **Arun Srivastava**, *Review of Bioaerosols with Special Reference to Sampling, Analysis and Control mechanisms*, *Environment International*, DOI: 10.1016/j.envint.2015.09.018
- Naba Hazarika, V. K. Jain, **Arun Srivastava**, *Source identification and metallic profiles of size-segregated particulate matters at various sites in Delhi*, *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, DOI: 10.1007/s10661-015-4809-7
- Sunita Maharia, **Arun Srivastava**, *Influence of seasonal variation on concentration of fungal bioaerosol at a Sewage Treatment Plant (STP) in Delhi*, *Aerobiologia*, (2015), Vol. 31, 249-260

Books

- Rao, K.S., **Saxena K.G.**, and Tiwari, B.K., Biodiversity, Climate Change and Socio-economic Development in the Indian Himalaya: An Overview. Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 80 pp, 2016
- **Saxena, K.G.**, and Rao, K.S. (Eds.) Soil Biodiversity: Inventory, Functions and Management. Bishen Singh and Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 462. pp, 2016
- **Ramanathan AL.**, Scott Johnson, Abhijit Mukharjee & Bibhash Nath (Ed). Safe & sustainable use of Arsenic Contaminated Aquifers in the Gangetic Plain: A Multidisciplinary Approach, ISBN 978-93-81891-08-7, 324 P .Springer Germany, 2015
- Prabhat Ranjan and **Ramanathan AL.**, Heavy metals in Indian mangrove ecosystem. In: S. Vasudevan, T. Ramkumar, R.K. Singhal, A. Rajanikanth, G. Ramesh (eds.) "Lakes and Wetlands", Patridge India, (ISBN 978-1-4828-4544-0), 2015
- R Chandrappa and **Kulshrestha U C.**, Sustainable Air Pollution Management. Springer ISBN_978-3-319-21595-2, e-ISBN_978-3-319-21596-9, 2016.
- **N. Janardhana Raju**, W. Gossel, AL Ramanathan, M. Sudhakar (Editors): Management of water, energy and bioresources in the era of climate change: emerging issues and challenges. Co-published by Springer International Publishing, Switzerland with Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi: 2015 (ISBN: 978-3-319-05968-6).
- **N. Janardhana Raju**, W. Gossel, M. Sudhakar (Editors): Management of Natural resources in a changing environment. Co-published by Springer International Publishing, Switzerland with Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi: 2015 (ISBN: 978-3-319-12558-9).
- **N. Janardhana Raju** (Editor): Geostatistical and geospatial approaches for the characterization of natural resources in the environment: Challenges, Processes and Strategies. Co-published by Springer International Publishing, Switzerland with Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi: 2016 (ISBN: 978-3-319-18662-7).

Chapters in Books

- Rao, K.S., Maikhuri, R.K. and **Saxena, K.G.**, Indigenous pest management in the Himalaya. In Soil Biodiversity: Inventory, Functions and Management. Edited by K.G. Saxena and K.S. Rao, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 383-399, 2016
- Rao, K.S., Chandrashekara, U.M. and **Saxena, K.G.**, Inventory, functions and management of soil biodiversity: an overview. In Soil Biodiversity: Inventory, Functions and Management. Edited by K.G. Saxena and K.S. Rao, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 403-442, 2016
- **Yadav VP, Bhattacharya S.**, "The Biology of Retrotransposition in *Entamoeba histolytica*", In Amoebiasis: Biology and Pathogenesis of *Entamoeba*. Ed. T. Nozaki, A. Bhattacharya. Springer Japan, 2015: 151-170. ISBN: 978-4-431-55199-7
- Gupta AK, **Bhattacharya S.**, "Ribosomal RNA genes and their regulation in *Entamoeba histolytica*", In Amoebiasis: Biology and Pathogenesis of *Entamoeba*. Ed. T. Nozaki, A. Bhattacharya. Springer Japan, 2015: 151-170. ISBN: 978-4-431-55199-7.
- Sundaram, S. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Isolation and characterization of thermotolerant *Bacillus* sp. strain IST2 for carbon dioxide sequestration. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges. Springer., pp. 308-316, 2015
- Ghosh, P., Krishna, M., Das, M.T. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Bioremediation and detoxification of xenobiotic organic compounds in landfill leachate by *Pseudomonas* sp. ISTDF1. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges. Springer. pp. 219-228, 2015
- Ghosh, P. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Treatment of landfill leachate in a sequential bioreactor using white rot fungi and bacteria the international conference on solid wastes 2015: knowledge transfer for sustainable resource management, Ed. Wong, J. et al., Hongkong, 2015

- Ghosh, P. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Treatment of landfill leachate in a sequential bioreactor using white rot fungi and bacteria the international conference on solid wastes 2015: knowledge transfer for sustainable resource management, Ed. Wong, J. et al., Hongkong, 2015
- Ghosh, P., and **Thakur, I.S.**, Fate and effect of organic compounds in landfill leachate. *Biogeochem Envis* 20 (2), 3-5, 2015
- Kumari, M., and **Thakur, I.S.**, Fate, effects and regulatory measures for organochlorine pesticides. *Biogeochem Envis* 20 (3), 3-6, 2015
- Gupta, A. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Dynamics of wastewater organic contaminants in a sewage treatment plant. *Biogeochem Envis* 21 (2), 1-8, 2016
- Khosla, K. and **Thakur, I.S.**, Biodiesel: driving into future. *Biogeochem Envis* 21 (3), 1-4, 2016
- Parween, M., **Ramanathan, A. L.**, Raju, N. J., & Khillare, P. S. Persistent Pesticides in Fluvial Sediment and Their Relationship with Black Carbon. In *Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in the Environment* (pp. 355-359). Springer International Publishing, 2016
- Manoj Kumar, Mukesh Kumar, Alok Kumar, VB Singh, Senthil Kumar, **Ramanathan, A. L.**, and Prosun Bhattacharya (2015). Arsenic distribution and mobilization: A case study of three districts of Uttar Pradesh and Bihar (India). In AL. Ramanathan, Scott Johnston, Abhijit Mukherjee & Bibhash Nath (eds.) "Safe and Sustainable Use of Arsenic-Contaminated Aquifers in the Gangetic Plain: A Multidisciplinary Approach" Co-published by Springer, International Publishing, Cham, Switzerland with Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi, India. (ISBN 978-93-81891-08-7), pp. 121-135.
- Anushka Upamali Rajapaksha, **Mohan D.**, Avanthi Deshani Igalavithana, Sang Soo Lee and Yong Sik Ok, Definitions and Fundamentals of Biochar, In *Biochar: Production, Characterization and Applications* Edited by Yong Sik Ok, Sohpie M. Uchimiya, Scott X. Chang and Nanthi Bolan, CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group, Boca Raton, FL, USA, 2016, ISBN978-1-4822-4229-4.
- Sonali Pardhya and **Paulraj R.**, Role of nanoparticles in targeted drug delivery system *Nanotechnology in Drug Delivery* (2015) (Ed) Dr Salam Massadeh King, Saudi Arabia, One Central press.
- **Joshi, P.K.**, "Simulation based approaches for ecological niche modeling – a geospatial reference", co-authored with A. Chakraborty Ed. P. Samui, *Handbook of Research on Advanced Computational Techniques for Simulation* IGI Global, 2015, 148-170.
- **Joshi, P.K.**, "Downscaling of coarse resolution satellite remote sensing thermal data", co-authored with S. Mukherjee and R.D. Garg, *Remote sensing & Environment* (Eds) Springer 2015.

Media Articles

(Newspapers and non-technical magazines)

- **Saxena, K.G.**, Conservation: A study in contrasts. *Indian Horizons* (Indian Council of Cultural Relations), 62 (3), 43-50 (based on an interview with the editor), 2015
- **Saxena, K.G.**, Climate change and sustainability: adaptive strategies. *Yojna* (a Monthly publication of Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Government of India), 7-10, (December, 2015)
- Shimrah, T., Raina, N., Deka, J., Rao, K.S. and **Saxena, K.G.**, Land use pattern and change analysis in protected mountain area: A case study of Dihang-Debang Biosphere Reserve, Arunachal Pradesh, Northeast India. *Botanica*, 64/65, 91-102, (2015)
- Verma K and **Kulshrestha U.**, CO₂ emissions and soft approaches of mitigation for NCR-Delhi. *World Focus*, September, 2015
- **Kulshrestha U.**, bl tgj dks vkSj u c<ka, (About Fireworks air pollution). *Hindustan daily*, New Delhi, 13 November, 2015
- **Kulshrestha U.**, Big question of 21st century: Limits to democracy. In *Global Report on Big Questions of Our Time: The World Speaks*, published by Strategic Foresight Group, February, 2016

School of International Studies

Journal/Research Articles

Centre for European Studies

- **Sarkar Bhaswati**, Multicultural Debate in Europe, Civilisational Paradigm in Philosophy and its meaningful reflection, Rostov-na-don, June, 2015 Pub – URIU RANXiGS ISBN – 978-5-89546-750-3
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “EU Global Strategy Expert Opinion No. 42, March 2016, at http://www.iss.europa.eu/upl.../media/EUGS_Opinion_42_Jain.pdf.
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “Indian Perceptions of the European Union,” *International Journal*, 1(1), 2015 (Warsaw: Institute of International Relations, University of Warsaw) pp. 71-81.
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “India y Europa: discursos, percepciones, expectativas (India and Europe: Perceptions, Expectations, and Narratives),” *Economia Exterior* (Madrid), no. 73, 2015, pp. 51-61
- **Sachdeva Gulshan** “Greek Debt Crisis” *Geopolitics*, Vol. 6, Issue 3, August, 2015
- **Sachdeva Gulshan** “Geopolitics of Europe's Refugee Crisis,” *Geopolitics*, October, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, PM Modi's France Visit: A Game Changer, *Diplomatist*, Vol. 4, Issue No. 1, January, 2016
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Europe's Struggle with Refugee Crisis: An Analysis, *IUP Journal of International Relations*, Vol. X, No. 1, January, 2016. pp 1-17
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Girl Child: Educate to Empower, *Kurukshetra: A Journal on Rural Development*, Vol. 64, No.03, January, 2016
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, India-Luxembourg: Adding Strength to Ties, *Diplomatist*, Special Report on Luxembourg, Vol. 3, Issue No. 12, December, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, India and Central Europe: Opportunities and future Prospects, in *Diplomatist*, Special Report on India and Central Europe, October, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Influx of Refugees and Humanitarian Crisis in Europe, *Mainstream*, 17 October, 2015, Vol. LIII, No. 43.
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, The European Union's Commitment to Gender Equality and Empowerment of Women: An Analysis, *IUP Journal of Soft Skills*, Vol. IX, No.3, September, 2015

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, “Nepal's Policy Towards SAARC”, in Rajiv Kumar, Omita Goyal ed. *Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, Culture and Development*, IIC Quarterly, Winter 2014-Spring 2015, 41(3; 4). (ISSN 03769771).
- **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, “Nepal's New Constitution and Contending Voice”, *Mainstream*, October, 2015, 53 (42).
- **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, “Nepal: response to political crisis”, *China- India Brief*, 63, Centre on Asia and Globalisation, Lee Kuan Yew School of Public Policy, 12 November – 1 December, 2015
- **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, “Changing Concept of Security”, *Kashmir and South Asian Studies Digest*, Madanjit Institute of Kashmir Studies, 2016. (ISSN 2394-6727)
- **Soni, Sharad K.**, “Emerging Dimensions of India's Relations with Mongolia: From Comprehensive to Strategic Partnership”, *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, 2016, 11(1). (ISSN 09733248).
- **Mishra, Mukesh Kumar**, “Political Development and Constitutional Reforms in Contemporary Kazakhstan”, *Central Asia's Affairs*, *Journal of the Kazakhstan Institute for Strategic Studies Under the President of the Republic of Kazakhstan*, 2015 (3), pp 50-56.
- **Mishra Mukesh Kumar**, “Kishtwar cauldron: the struggle against the ISI's ethnic cleansing”, in *Asian Ethnicity*, Routledge Taylor; Francis Group, 2015

Centre for African Studies

- **Moosa, J.M.**, Lusophone Africa: A New Destination for Indian Energy Security *Alternation*, Special Edition No Conceptualising the Roles of China and India in Africa: History, Contemporary Realities and Future Scenarios, No.15 (2015) 85-101pp. (University of KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa)

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Jacob, Happymon**, Vipin Narang, Happymon Jacob & Kathleen M. Vogel (2015) Correspondence, *The Nonproliferation Review*, 22:2, 113-122
- **Jagannathan, Madhan Mohan**, "To Intervene in Darfur, or Not: Re-examining the R2P Debate and Its Impact", co-authored with Harry Verhoeven and Ricardo Soares de Oliveira (first and second authors), *Global Society*, January, 2016, 30(1), pp. 21-37
- **Jagannathan, Madhan Mohan**, "Protection in Peril: Counterterrorism Discourse and International Engagement in Sri Lanka in 2009", co-authored with Gerrit Kurtz (first author), *Global Society*, January, 2016, 30(1), pp. 94-112
- **Mattoo, Amitabh**, (written with our Lancet Commissioners) *Our Future: A Lancet Commission on Adolescent Health and Well Being*, Lancet, London, 2016
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, "Regions, Regionalization and BRICS", *Revolutions, Journal of the Faculty of Political Science and Journalism*, Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznan, Poland, Volume 3, No.1, 2015: 18-42
- **Murthy, C.S.R.** (co-authored with Gerrit Kurtz), "International Responsibility as Solidarity: The Impact of the World Summit Negotiations on the R2P Trajectory", *Global Society*, Vol.30, No.1, 2016, pp.38-53.
- **Singh, Swaran**, (co-authored), "Spectre of China's Artificial Islands", *Indian Defence Review*, Vol. 30, No. 3 (July – September, 2015), pp. 72-75
- **Singh, Swaran**, "The State of Security Studies in India, Limitations and Potential", *Millennial Asia* (Sage), Vol. 6, No. 2 (2015), pp. 191-204
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Modi's China Policy", in *Geopolitics*, Vol. VI, Issue 1 (June, 2015), pp. 69-71
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Is China Driving PM Modi's 'Good Neighbourly' Foreign Policy?", *Asia Pacific Bulletin*, East-West Centre, Washington D.C., Number 312 (3 June, 2015) at <http://www.eastwestcenter.org/system/tdf/private/apb312.pdf?file=1&type=node&id=35170>
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Outliers No More, Though Not Yet an Insider", Review Article on *H-Net Reviews in the Humanities and Social Sciences*, May, 2015 at <https://www.h-net.org/reviews/showpdf.php?id=42266>
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, "Grassroots Environmentalism as Discursive Contestation in India: Narratives from the Chipko and Save the Narmada Movements", in *Rivista degli Studi Orientali (RSO)- Journal of Oriental Studies*, vol. LXXXVIII, supplement 2, 2015, pp. 131-147.
- **Vaidya, B.C.**, "The Role of Human Rights in Kashmir Valley", *Journal of Bhugolshashtra Sanshodhak*, December, 2015, DGSI, Pune (ISSN-0973-3612)

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

- **Menon, Nivedita**, "Is Feminism about 'Women'? A Critical View on Intersectionality from India", *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol-L, No. 17, April 25, 2015, ISSN (Online) - 2349-8846.
- **Datta, P.K.**, "Democracy as Dilemma: Thinking Democracy through Tagore", Seminar 674, October, 2015
- **Datta, P.K.**, "Co-operation and Co-operatives: The Global Dilemmas of Tagore's` Rural Democracy", *Literature Compass*, 2015, <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/lic3.v12.5/issuetoc>, pp. 184–193.

- **Bijukumar, V.**, “BJP’s Expansion Strategy in North-East India”, *Man and Society (A Journal of North-East Studies)*, Vol. XII, Summer, 2015, pp. 47-59, Shillong: ICSSR-NERC (ISSN: 2229-4058).
- **Bijukumar, V.**, “Caste and Modernity in Kerala: Revisiting Old Debate through New Prism”, *ISDA Journal*, Vol. 25, No. 3, July-September, 2015, pp. 331-348, Thiruvananthapura: ISDA (ISSN: 0971-2550).
- **Dastider, Mollica**, “Marginalized as Minority: Tribal Citizens and Border Thinking in India”, (Accepted for publication in September, 2015 by *Economic and Political Weekly of India* Bombay: Sameeksha Trust for its peer reviewed Special Article section).

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “India’s Sincere Friend in Post-Soviet Russia”, *Mainstream*, Vol. LIII, No. 28, New Delhi, 4 July, 2015
- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “Uzbek Economy”, *Central Asia News Journal*, 2016
- **Upadhyay, Archana** “India and Russia in a Changing World”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. I No. 33, 15 August, 2015.
- **Usha, K.B.**, “Rise of Anti-Semitism and Holocaust Denial in Baltic States”, *Country Specific Studies on Israel*, Vol. 5, July, New Delhi: Foreign Policy Research Centre (FPRC), pp. 72-98.
- **Das, Preeti D.**, “Impact of Historical Memories in the Restoration of Culture in Modern Societies” Occasional Papers, *Russian Philology*, (A Publication of School of Russian Studies), No. 33 (2014) & No. 34 (2015), ISSN 2231-1564.
- **Yadav, Raj**, “Technical Efficiency, Pure Technical Efficiency and Scale Efficiency of Russian Commercial Banks: An Empirical Analysis”, *International Journal of Economics and Research (IJER)*, Vol. 6, Issue 6, November-December 2015.

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Sarma, Mandira**, and Anjali Prashad, “Do Foreign Banks in India Indulge in ‘Cream Skimming?’” *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. LI (12), 120 – 125, (2016)
- **Sarma, Mandira**, “Index of Financial Inclusion”, *World Economics* Vol 17 (1), (2016)
- **Bansal, Sangeeta**, “Environmental quality: impact of economic growth”, *Environment and Development Economics*, Cambridge University Press 20, pp 673-696, (2015)
- Moon Parks, **Sangeeta Bansal**, and David Zilberman, “Technology Adoption under Fit Risk: What Should Development Project Donors and Managers Know?”, *Procedia Engineering*, Science Direct, Volume 107, pages 3–10, (2015)
- **Bansal, Sangeeta**, and Guillaume Gruere, “Labeling GM Food in India: Anticipating the Effects on GM Brinjal and Rice Marketing Chains”, *AgBioForum*, (2015)
- **Barua, Alokesh**, and **Aparna Sawhney**, “Development Policy Implications for growth and regional inequality in a small open economy: The Indian case”, *Review of Development Economics*, (2015)
- **Guha, Brishti**, ““Inferiority Complex?” Policing, Private Precautions and Crime”, *European Journal of Law and Economics*, 39: 97-106, (2015)
- **Murty, Sushama**, “On the properties of an emission-generating technology and its parametric representation”, *Economic Theory*, 60 (2), pp. 243-282, (2015)
- **Sarma, Mandira**, “Measuring Financial Inclusion”, *Economics Bulletin*, 35(1): 604-611.- in 15 Report, (2015)
- **Sawhney, Aparna**, and Rashmi Rastogi “Is India Specializing in Polluting Industries?”, *The World Economy*, Volume 38(2): 360-378, (2015)
- Shachi Rai, and **Bansal, Sangeeta**, “Factors Explaining Corporate Social Responsibility Expenditure in India”, *Review of Market Integration*, Sage, (2015)

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Pasha A.K.**, “Violence and Terrorism in West Asia: Implications for India’s Security”, *World Focus*, Vol.XXXVII, No. 02 February, 2016, 434, Special Issue on Terrorism and Geopolitics, pp. 5-10.
- **Pasha A.K.**, “Violence in West Asia: Emerging Threats to Domestic, Regional and World Peace,” *New Approach* in Sekhar Basu Roy, *Terror in West Asia: Threat to Global Peace*, Vol. 21, No’s 2 & 3, Kolkata, 2016 pp. 145-178.
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “Population Pressure in Jordan: Role of Syrian Refugees” *Migration and Development*, 2016, pp.1-16 (co-authored with Manjari Singh), <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/21632324.2016.1141500>
- **Mohapatra Aswini K.**, “Armed Conflicts in the World: An Overview”, *World Focus*, July 2015
- **Hameed Sameena**, “Invigorating India’s Economic Diplomacy in South Asia”, *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol. 10, No. 2, April – June, 2015
- **Hameed Sameena**, Peer reviewed an article on Energy in IDSA Journal, December, 2015

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Kodndapalli Srikanth**, “New Directions in Indian Foreign Policy towards China” World Focus Issue No. 426 Vol. XXXVI No. 06 (June 2015) pp. 5-9
- **Varma Lalima**, “Japan’s Approach to Resignation with reference to SAARC”, in Srabani Roy Choudhury (Ed.), *Japan-SAARC partnership a way ahead*, Pentagon Press, 2014, pp 1-14.
- **Varma Lalima**, “Challenges to Japan’s Foreign Policy in the Twenty first century placing India”, in G. Jayachandra Reddy, (Ed.), *Jap-India Relations: Culture Religion’s Regional Integration*, (UGC Centre for Southeast Asians Pacific Studies Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, 2014, pp 128-146
- **Roy Choudhury Srabanit**, *India-Japan Relations: The Economic Advantage*, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal, Vol. 10, No. 3, July – September, 2015
- **Roy Choudhury Srabanit**, *India-Japan Strategic Cooperation- Expanding Engagement*, Indian Defence Review Vol 29.4 October – December, 2014
- **Narayanan, Raviprasad**, “India’s Response to US Rebalancing Strategy” in David W.F. Huang (ed.) *Asia-Pacific Countries and the US Rebalancing Strategy* (London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016) pp. 211-226. ISBN 978-1-137-58797-8
- **Narayanan, Raviprasad**, “India’s Diplomatic and Security Responses” in Fu-Kuo Liu and Jonathan Spangler (eds.), *South China Sea Lawfare: Legal Perspectives and International Responses to the Philippines v. China Arbitration Case*, (Taipei: South China Sea Think Tank / Taiwan Center for Security Studies, 2016), pp.91-100.

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Batra Amita**, “Trends and Patterns of Merchandise Trade” in ASEAN-India Development and Cooperation Report, 2015, ASEAN-India Centre, RIS and Routledge, New Delhi. (Principal author)
- **Batra Amita**, “SAARC and Economic Cooperation” in IIC Quarterly, Special Issue on “Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, culture and Development”, Vol.41, No.s 3 and 4, winter 2014-Spring 2015
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.** “Good Fences Make Good Neighbors” *World Geography: Understanding a Changing World*. ABC-CLIO (California) 2015
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.** “India-Bangladesh Land Boundary Agreement: Ramification for India’s Security” *CLAWS Journal*, winter, 2015 (ISSN 2319-5177)
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.** “India’s River Water Management and Its Implications on Bangladesh: Policies and Politics”, *Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 6, No. 6 June, 2015 (ISSN 2221-5743)
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.** “Bangladesh in SAARC: Identity Issues and Perspectives”, *IIC Quarterly*, vol. 41 No. 3&4, Spring 2015 (ISSN 0376-9771)

Centre For Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

- **Ray, Saumyajit**, “The Fragmenting of America: Problems in the Assimilation of Latinos in the United States”, *JAIR Journal of International Relations*, January-June 2015, pp. 8-27, New Delhi: Bharti Publications (ISSN 2348-7946)
- **Abdul Nafey**, “Asia’s New Financial Architecture: Politics and Diplomacy”, *Indian Journal of Foreign Affairs* (New Delhi), vol. 10, number 4, October-December 2015, Pp. 337-52
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Conceptualization of India’s Neighbourhood”, co-authored, *Political Discourse*, vol.1, no.1, June 2015.
- **Vijayalakshmi, K.P.**, “India and US: A New Moment in Strategic Partnership”, *Debate on Indo-US Strategic Partnership: Current Trends and Expectations*, *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol.10, no:2, April-June 2015.

Books

Centre for European Studies

- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, *Evaluation of the EU-India Strategic Partnership and the Potential for its Revitalization* (Brussels: European Parliament, 2015), ISBN 978-92-823-7240--1

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Dutta, Mondira**, Henrik Berglund and Per Hilding, *Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and South Asia - Euro Asian Perspectives*, joint International collaboration with Forum for Asia Studies, University of Stockholm, Sweden (edited), Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2015
- **Soni, Sharad K.**, *Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages* (edited) Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2016
- **Namgyal, Tsetan**, *The Trans Himalayan Tibet: A Copter Approach (Histories, Languages and Literatures of the Peoples (Traditional and Contemporary))* (edited), Vol. I Manakin Press, New Delhi,

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Choedon, Yeshi**, *Politics of the United Nations Peacekeeping Operations: Resource Mobilization and Alternative Arrangements*, (New Delhi: Knowledge World Publisher), September, 2015
- **Sahni, Varun**, (co-authored with G.P. Phondke and H. Santhanam), *Technology Vision 2035* (New Delhi: Technology Information, Forecasting and Assessment Council, 2015)
- **Vaidya, B.C.**, “Political Geography of India”, Swarnil Publications, Aurangabad, 2015

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

- **Chenoy, Kamal Mitra**, *The Rise of Big Business in India*, Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2015.
- **Singh, Mohinder**, *Civilizing Emotions: Concepts in Nineteenth Century Asia and Europe*, (Co-author with Margrit Pernau, Helge Jordheim et. al.), Oxford University Press, Oxford and New York, September, 2015.

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

- **Naidu G.V.C.**, “Building Confidence in East Asia: Maritime Conflicts, Interdependence and Asian Identity Thinking”, (Palgrave-McMillan, New York) 2015, co-edited with Kazuhiko Togo
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, “India, China and East Asia”, (Springer International, New York) 2015, co-edited with Mumin Chen

- **Das Shubhamitra**, Book Review of Kadloor Savitri, “Conflict Resolution and Peacebuilding: UN Engagement in Cambodia”, New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2014, pp. 262, in India Quarterly 71(4) 1–3, 2015 Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA) SAGE Publications, DOI: 10.1177/0974928415602612 <http://iqq.sagepub.com>

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “Islam and Russian Civilisation”, KW Publishers, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “Historical Dictionary of the Arab-Israeli Conflict”, (Lanham, MD: Scarecrow, 2015)
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, 2015 (co-edited), “Contemporary Persian Gulf: Essays in Honour of Gulshan Dietl, Prakash C. Jain & Girijesh Pant”, (New Delhi: Knowledge World, 2015) (co-edited with Md. Muddassir Quamar).
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, (Edited) Persian Gulf 2015: India’s Relations with the Region, (Smashwords for MEI, 2015). ISBN: 9781310188732
- **Baidya, Sima**, “Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy: The Persian Gulf Region”, in (ed) Girijesh Pant. India’s Energy Security (2015). New Delhi: Springer, November, 2015
- **Baidya, Sima**, “Central Asian Energy: A Road Ahead to the Globalization”, Journal of International Ataturk Alatoo University, Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan, October, 2015
- **Hameed Sameena**, Emerging Economic Landscape of Saudi Arabia: Opportunities for India (Monograph), Aakar Books: New Delhi, 2015.

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Uttam, Jitendra**, “Return of Geo-economics: Korea’s Resource Diplomacy towards Mongolia”, in Shard K. Soni (ed.), Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages (New Delhi, Pentagon Press, 2016)
- **Uttam, Jitendra**, “India’s Narrowing Foreign Policy Options in the Increasingly China-dominated East Asia”, ‘Eurasia’, Han Shin Eurasia Institute, Seoul, Korea, 11 May, 2015. (Translated in Korean)
- **Uttam, Jitendra**, “From Indian ‘Ganges’ to Korean ‘Han’: A Fascinating Journey into Korean Studies”, (pp. 59-63) An Exemplary Case Study published by National Institute of International Education Development (NIIED), Ministry of Education, Seoul, Korea, July, 2015

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K** “66th Indian Republic Day and Contemporary South Asia” published by Bangladesh-India Friendship Society, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 2015 (Monograph)

Centre For Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles and Outlooks, co-edited, (Delhi, Kalpaz Publications, 2015)
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Indo-US Rebalancing Strategy in Asia-Pacific,” in Josukutty, CX.A., ed., India-U.S. Relations and Asian Rebalancing (New Delhi, New Century Publications, 2015). (Edited volume)

Chapters in Books

Centre for European Studies

- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “India’s Objectives in Central Asia”, in David Denoon (Ed) *China, The United States, and the Future of Central Asia*, New York: New York University, 2015, pp. 262-295, ISBN 978-1-4798-4433-3
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “Indian Energy Security and the Role of Renewables: Possibility of Cooperation with the EU”, in Girijesh Pant (Ed.) *India's Emerging Energy Relations: Issues and Challenges*, pp. 47-64, New Delhi: Springer 2015, ISBN: 978-81-322-2502-7
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “L’experience Recente de l’Inde en Matiere d’integration regionale”, In Philippe Clerc, Driss Guerraoui and Xavier Richet (Eds) *Integrations Regionales et Prospective des Territoires: Comparaisons Internationales*, pp.283-302, Paris: L Harmattan, 2014, ISBN: 978-2336-30533-0
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “India and the European Union: Human Rights Challenges”, in Doutje Lettinga & Lars van Troost (Eds) *Shifting Power and Human Rights Diplomacy: India*, pp.65-72, Amsterdam: Amnesty International Netherlands, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Economic Challenges in Post-2014 Afghanistan”, in Arpita Basu Ray (Ed) *Afghanistan Beyond 2014: Domestic and Regional Dynamics*, New Delhi”, Pentagon Publishers, 2016, ISBN 9788182748828
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Post-2014 Challenges in Afghanistan and India’s Role”, in Mushir Anwar (Ed) *Pakistan’s Strategic Environment Post-2014*, pp. 96-110, Islamabad: Islamabad Policy Research Institute, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “The European Union and Conflict Resolution in Afghanistan”, in R K Jain (Ed) *India, Europe and Conflict Resolution in South Asia*, pp. 49-63, New Delhi: Knowledge World Publishers, 2015, ISBN 978-93-83649-40-2
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Is Northeast Ready for ASEAN Connection”, in Rashpal Malhotra and Sucha Singh Gill (Eds) *Look East and Act East: Potentials and Constraints*, pp. 85-102, Chandigarh: CRRID, 2015, ISBN 978-81-85835-77-2
- **Sharma Sheetal**, *South Asian Diaspora in the UK*, in R.K. Jain Edited (2015), *The European Union and South Asia*. KW Publishers Pvt. Ltd: New Delhi. pp. 152-176.

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, “Nepal’s Policy towards SARC”, in Rajiv Kumar and Omita Goyal ed. *Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, Culture and Development*. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 2016
- **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, “Politics on the Strategic Himalayas: India and China”, in E. Sridharn ed. *New Asian Century* (submitted for book)
- **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, “India-Nepal-China Cultural Linkages”, in *Tibet’s Relations with the Himalayaed*), New Delhi: Academic Foundation. 2016
- **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, “Gorkhas in the Indian Army: Two Hundred Years”, Dehradun: Doon Library and Research Centre, 2016
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Shaida Mohammad Abdali, “Putting India-Afghanistan Relations in Strategic Context Post 2015”, *South Asia Defence and Strategic Perspective 2016*, Tenth Year of Publication, Edited by Vijay Sakhuja, Pentagon Press, P 36 - 53, Jan 2016, ISBN 978-81-8274-888-0
- **Dutta, Mondira**, “Understanding Maldives in the Context of Trafficking”; in *Development and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives*, Edited By Mondira Dutta, Henrik Berglund & Per Hilding, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, October, 2015
- **Soni, Sharad K.**, “Sino-Mongolian Relations in the Twenty-First Century: The Inner Mongolia Factor”, *China’s Frontier Regions: Ethnicity, Economic Integration and Foreign Relations*. Ed. Michael Clarke and Douglas Smith. London and New York: I. B. Tauris, 2016: 140-170.
- **Soni, Sharad K.**, “Buddhist Influence on China Studies in Mongolia: Exploring the Mongol-China- TibetLinkages”, *Understanding 21st Century China in Buddhist Asia: History*,

Modernity and International Relations. Ed. Prapin Manomaivibool and Chih-Yu Shih. Bangkok: Asia Research Centre, Chulalongkorn University, 2016:157-181.

- **Soni, Sharad K.**, “Security Dimension of Mongolia’s Foreign Policy: Relevance for India”, Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and South Asia. Ed. Henrik Berglund, Mondira Dutta and Per Hilding. New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016:56-72.
- **Soni, Sharad K.**, “India and Central Asia: Quest for Reconnection”, an Outline of Indian Foreign Policy and Relations. Ed. Biswanath Chakraborty and Debasish Nandy. Kolkata: Mitram, 2016:76-93. [Co- Soni, Sharad K,]
- **Soni, Sharad K.**, “Mongolia and India: A Strategic Partnership in the Making”. Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages. Ed. Soni, Sharad K., New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016: 251-264.
- **Soni, Sharad K.**, “Mongolia and China: Evaluating the Growth in Relationship”, Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages. Ed. Sharad K Soni. New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016: 184 - 199. [Co-author]
- **Soni, Sharad K.**, “Mongolian Kazakh Diaspora: An Overview”, M.N. Baldano and B.Z. Nanzatov. Ed. Trans border Migrations in Mongolian Space: History and Contemporary Period. Ulan Ude: Buriyat Scientific Centre, Russian Academy of Sciences, 2015:134-151.
- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan**, “Mongolia-Xinjiang Linkages”, Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages, Ed. Sharad K Soni, New Delhi: Pentagon, 2016: 227-238.
- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan**, “China’s Silk Road Economic Belt Strategy: India’s Concerns”, An Outline of Indian Foreign Policy and Relations, Eds. Biswanath Chakraborty and Debasish Nandy, Kolkata: Mitram, January, 2016: 216-228.
- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan**, “The Uyghur Factor in India’s Relations with China”, Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and South Asia, Eds. Henrik Berglund, Mondira Dutta; Per Hilding, New Delhi: Pentagon, 2016: 20-39.
- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan**, “Uyghur Factor in Turkey’s Relationship with China”, Turkey’s Multi- Regional Role in the 21 st Century, Ed. Mujib Alam, New Delhi: KW Publishers Pvt Ltd., 2015: 271-288
- **Namgyal, Tsetan**, “Retrieving and Revisiting Russian Buddhist through the eyes of George Roerich”, Institute for Mongolian, Buddhist and Tibetan Studies of the Siberian Branch of the Russian Academy of Sciences (IMBTS), Ulan Ude, Buryat State University publishing Department, 2015: 326-343.
- **Mishra, Mukesh Kumar**, “Geopolitics of Energy resources in Central Asia and India-Kazakhstan Relations”, Henerik Berglund, Mondira Dutta, Per Hilding (ed), Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and South Asia Euro-Asian Perspectives JNU and University of Stockholm joint publication from Pentagon Press, 2015
- **Mishra, Mukesh Kumar**, “Mongolia and Kazakhstan: Developing Relations”, Sharad K Soni (ed.), Mongolia Today from Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2015.

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Choedon, Yeshi**, Submitted for publication in an edited book on “India in UN Peacekeeping Operations in Africa: More of Reconfiguration than Change in Participation”, October, 2015
- **Choedon, Yeshi**, Submitted for publication in an edited book on “India and Australia on UN Security Council Reform: A Comparative Perspective”
- **Jacob, Happymon**, “China, India, Pakistan and a Stable Regional Order”, in Francois Godement (Ed.) What Does India Think? European Council on Foreign Relations (ECFR), London, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, “The Evolution and Practices of Indian Notions of Sovereignty”, in Jamie Gaskarth, China, India and the Future of the International Society (Rowman and Littlefield International Limited, London, 2015)
- **Mattoo, Amitabh**, “Think-tanks, Universities, (with Rory Medcalf) in David M. Malone, C. Raja Mohan and Srinath Raghavan (edited), Oxford Handbook on Indian Foreign Policy, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015

- **Meena, Krishnendra**, “Indonesia as a pivot in Indo-Pacific geopolitical imagination”, in Jha, Gautam Kumar and Son Kuswadi, *India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties*, DK Printworld, New Delhi, 2015: 152-168
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “India’s Unrealized Power”, in Ashley J. Tellis, Alison Szalwinski and Michael Wills (editors), *Strategic Asia 2015-16: Foundations of National Power in the Asia-Pacific* (National Bureau of Asian Research, 2015)
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “India’s Multilateral Diplomacy in Nuclear Issues”, *Oxford Handbook on Indian Foreign Policy*, edited by Srinath Raghavan, David C. Malone and C. Raja Mohan (New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015)
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “The Structural Consequences of China’s Rise”, in Centre for Public Policy Research, *The US Rebalance and the Asia Pacific Region* (Cochin: Centre for Public Policy Research, 2015)
- **Sahni, Varun**, “India and Latin America: Distant Acquaintance, Rhetorical Solidarity, Strategic Engagement”, in Sumit Ganguly (ed.), *Engaging the World: India’s Foreign Policy since 1947* (New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2016), pp. 375-398
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Brazil: Fellow Traveler on the Long and Winding Road to Grandeza”, in David M. Malone, C. Raja Mohan and Srinath Raghavan (eds.), *the Oxford Handbook of Indian Foreign Policy* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015), pp. 524-538
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Rebuilding Lifelines of its Soft Underbelly: China Engages Its Southwest Frontiers”, in Thomas Finger (ed.), *the New Great Game: China and South and Central Asia in the Era of Reform*, (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2016), pp. 147-170
- **Singh, Swaran**, (Co-authored), “Buddhism as a Solution to ‘China Threat Theories’:? The Chinese Tooth Relic in Myanmar”, in Shih Chih-yu (ed.), *Understanding 21st Century China in Buddhist Asia: History, Modernity, and International Relations*, (Asia Research Centre, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand) pp. 101-122
- **Singh, Swaran**, “China-India Equations: Redefining the Asian Flourish”, in Uttara Sahasrabuddhe (ed.), *Emerging Issues in India’s External Relations*, (New Delhi: G.B. Books, 2016), pp. 59-76
- **Singh, Swaran**, “China-India Equations: Indian Perspectives”, in Annapurna Nautiyal and Chintamani Mahapatra (eds.), *India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles and Outlooks*, New Delhi: Kalpak Publications, 2015), pp. 33-44

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

- **Chenoy, Kamal Mitra**, “Engaging with Kashmir, Building a Just World”, *Essays in Honour of Muchkund Dubbed*, Ed. Manoranjan Mohanty, V.C. Khanna, Biswajit Dhar, New Delhi: Orient Black Swan, 2015: 217-228
- **Bijukumar, V.**, “Beyond Modernization Paradigm: Nehru’s Tryst with Democracy in India”, *Democracy and Development in India: Nehru and Beyond*, Ed. K. M. Sajad Ibrahim. New Delhi: Abhijeet Publications, 2015: 23-40 (ISBN: 978-93-5074-205-1).
- **Bijukumar, V.**, “Cultural Diversity and Institutional Accommodation in North-East India”, *Ethnicity and Political Economy in Northeast India*, Eds. H. Srikanth and Rooplekha Borgohain, Guwahati: DVS Publishers, 2016: 62-85. (ISBN: 978-81-86307-91-5).

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

- **Sundararaman Shankari**, *The Dynamics of Change in India-Southeast Asia Relations: Beyond Economics to Strategic Partnerships*, in Namrata Goswami (ed.), *India’s Approach to Asia: Strategy, Geopolitics and Responsibility*, Pentagon Press Publishers, New Delhi, 2016.
- **Sundararaman Shankari**, *Asia-Pacific Multilateralism: India’s Role in a Changing Regional Dynamics* in Uttara Sahasrabuddhe (ed.), *Emerging Issues in India’s External Relations*, GB Books, Delhi, 2016.

- **Sundararaman Shankari**, Indian Ocean Region: Challenges to Regional Cooperation, in Gurjit Singh (ed.), Masala Bumbu: Enhancing the India-Indonesia Partnership, Beritasatu Media Holdings, Jakarta, 2015.
- **Sundararaman Shankari**, India and the Indo-Pacific: Semantic Change or Strategic Shift, in Gauri Khandekar (ed.), The EU-India Strategic Partnership: Facing the Foreign Policy Divide, Lenin Media, New Delhi, 2015.
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, Chapter on “India, China and the Indian Ocean”, in R. Sidda Goud and Manisha Mookerjee Eds., “China in Indian Ocean Region”, Allied Publishers, 2015

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

- **Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra**, “International Relations, Normative Theory and Practice”, Essays in Honour of Muchkund Dubey, Ed. Manoranjan Mohanty, V.C. Khanna, Biswajit Dhar, New Delhi: Orient Black Swan, 2015: 43-58
- **Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra**, “Gendered Nation”, Gender, Literature, Culture, Lesson for MA in Women's & Gender Studies, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, Programme Code: MAWGS: Course Code: MWG 006
- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “Central Asia Reconnect”, Modi and the World: Ring View Inside Out, Ed. Yamini Chowdhury and Anusua Diya Chowdhury, New Delhi: Bloomsbury, 2016
- **Badan, Phool** “Evolution of Political Parties in Central Asian States”, Dynamics of Central Asia: Issues and Challenges, Ed. Sanjay Deshpande, G.B. Books Publishers, New Delhi, 2016.
- **Kumar, Rajan**, “Shanghai Cooperation Organization: Multilateralism or Countering US Influence?”, Central Eurasia: Political and Economic Perspective, Ed. Sanjay Deshpande, February, 2015, No of pages - 278, ISBN - 978-93-83072-71-2
- **Das, Preeti D.**, “Peculiarities of Folklore”, Module - M1.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- **Das, Preeti D.**, “Classification of Folklore”, Module - M1.02, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- **Das, Preeti D.**, “Folklore Genres”, Module - M1.03, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- **Das, Preeti D.**, “Classification of Folktales”, Module - M4.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- **Das, Preeti D.**, “Russian Proverbs and Sayings”, Module - M6.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- **Das, Preeti D.**, “Folkloric Movements”, Module - M8.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, “Geopolitics of Energy Security in Central Asia: Implications for India”, India's Emerging Energy Relations: Issue and Challenges, Ed. G. Pant, Springer: India, 2015, DOI: 10.1007/978-81-322-2503-4, ISBN: 978-81-322-2502-7, pp. 103-124

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Ray, Amit Shovon**, “The Enigma of the ‘Indian Model’ of Development”, in A. Calgano, S.Dullien, A. Márquez-Velázquez and J.Priewe (eds.) Development Strategies after the Financial Crisis, Volume 2: Country Studies and International Comparisons, United Nations: Geneva and New York, (2016)
- **Sawhney, Aparna**, “Environmental Services in the EU-India BTIA and Beyond”, in Arpita Mukherjee, Rupa Chanda and Tanu M. Goyal ed. Trade in Services and Trade Agreements: The Case of India and the European Union, Sage, (2016)

- **Bansal, Sangeeta**, “Genetically Modified Crops in India: An Economic Analysis”, with (A. Arora) in Sustainability of Growth of the Indian Economy; The Role of Economic, Technological and Environmental Factors (ed) Manmohan Agarwal, World Science, (2015)
- **Bansal, Sangeeta**, “Impact of Price Controls on Diffusion of Bt Cotton and Profitability of Seed Providers” (with A. Arora) in India’s Tryst with Bt Cotton: Learnings from the First Decade (ed.) N. Lalitha and P.K. Viswanathan, Concept Publications, (2015)
- **Bansal, Sangeeta**, “Climate Change Negotiations: Challenges and Opportunities for India”, in India and the World Economy (ed.) Jayati Ghosh, Oxford University, (2015)
- **Sawhney, Aparna**, and Susmita Mitra, “Growth of Clean Energy Capacity in India and Associated Technology Import”, in Manmohan Agarwal, Jiahua Pan and John Whalley ed. Sustainability of Growth: The Role of Economic, Technological and Environmental Factors, The World Scientific Asia and the World Economy series, Volume 1: pp 249-260, (2015)
- **Sawhney, Aparna**, and **Mehra, Meeta Keswani**, “Indian Perspective on Clean Energy and Energy Efficiency”, in Parthasarathi Shome and Pooja Sharma ed. Emerging Economies: Food and Energy Security, and Technology and Innovation, Springer: 215-237, (2015)

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Pasha A.K.**, “India’s Historical and Cultural Relations with the Arab World,” in Anisur Rahman ed., “West Asia in Transition: Issues and Global Concerns”, Delhi: Academic Excellence, 2016, pp.345-366.
- **Pasha A.K.**, “The Gulf Cooperation Council: A Regional Approach to Peace, Security and Development”, in Dennis Rumley and Timothy Doyle ed., “Indian Ocean Regionalism”, London: Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, 2015, pp.90-98.
- **Pasha A.K.**, “India and Kuwait: Historical, Trade, Commercial and other Relations”, in “Symposium Proceedings on Indo-Kuwaiti Relations from 18th century up to Kuwait’s Independence”, Kuwait: Kuwaiti Society for Culture and Arts, 2015, pp.3-19.
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “A Love-Hate Relationship: External Intervention and the Middle East”, in Prasanta Kumar Pradhan (ed.) “Geopolitical Shifts in West Asia: Trends and Implications”, New Delhi: IDSA and Pentagon Press, 2016, pp. 123-139.
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “South Asia and People’s Republic of China-Israeli Diplomatic Relations”, in Jonathan Goldstein and Yitzhak Shichor (eds.) “China and Israel: From Discord to Concord”, (Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 2016), 113-36
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “Israel: A Maturing Friendship”, David M Malone, C Raja Mohan and Srinath Raghavan, “The Oxford Handbook on Indian Foreign Policy”, (New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015), pp.539-551.
- **Ghoble Vrushal T.**, Under Publication: “India – China and The New Silk Route: Exploring Opportunities and Strategic Initiatives through West Asia and Central Asia”, in book edited by Dr. Nasir Raza Khan, JMI, New Delhi.
- **Hameed Sameena**, “Renewable Energy in the GCC Countries: Prospect and Challenges”, in Kumaraswamy, P.R., Quamar, Md. Muddasir ed., Contemporary Persian Gulf (New Delhi: K.W. Publishers), (2016)
- **Hameed Sameena**, “Current Economic Scene in West Asia,” in Rahman, Anisur, ed., West Asia in Transition: Issues, Perspectives and Global Concerns, (New Delhi: Academic Excellence). pp.211-233, (2016)

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Si Jinping si-gi jung-guk ui goon-sa-juk jeonhwan gwa jung-guk inmin haebang-goon ui baljeon yang-sang” [Military transformation and development of Chinese People’s Liberation Army during the Xi Jinping period] in Lee Yongbin eds. “Jung-guk Inmin Haebang goon ui Sil-iyuk- Gujo wa Hyun-sil” [Ability of the Chinese People’s Liberation Army- Structure & Reality] (Seoul: Hanwool Academy, 2015) pp.264-79

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Enough Space in Asia: Indian Responses to China’s Rise” in Gurudas Das and C. Joshua Thomas eds. *Voices from the Border- Response to Chinese Claims over Arunachal Pradesh* (New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2015) pp. 18-32
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China and U.S. in Asia-Pacific Rebalancing” in CA Josukutty Ed. *India-U.S. Relations and Asian Rebalancing* (New Delhi: New Century Publications, 2015) pp. 1-21
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Connectivity and Infrastructure Development in South Asia: Chinese Perspectives” in Mohanan B Pillai and Adluri Subrmanyam Raju Eds *Connectivity and Integration in South Asia* (Delhi: Kalpaz Publications, 2015) pp117-38
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Perception and Strategic Reality in India-China Relations” in Thomas Fingar Ed) *The New Great Game- China and South and Central Asia in the era of Reform* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2016) pp. 93-115

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.** “Bangladesh in SAARC: Identity Issues and Perspectives”, *Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, Culture and Development*. Ed. Rajiv Kumar and Omita Goyal (ed), Sage, 2016: 120-133

Centre For Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

- **Ray, Saumyajit**, “When the Elders Faced God: State Policy and Theravada Revival in Indonesia”, *India-Indonesia: Legacy of Intimate Encounters*, Ed. Gautam Kumar Jha & Son Kuswadi, New Delhi: D.K. Printworld (P) Ltd., 2016: 1-20
- **Abdul Nafey**, “Sourcing Energy from Latin America: India’s Quest for Energy Security”, in Girijesh Pant, ed., *India’s Emerging Energy Relations: Issues and Challenges* (New Delhi, Springer, 2016, Pp. 139-157.
- **Abdul Nafey**, “Global Impact of BRICS: An Indian Perspective” in Brazilian Institute for Social and Economic Development, ed., *the BRICS: New Configurations of Global Power? What are the Changes? What Will Remain the Same?* (I Base: Rio de Janeiro, 2015).

Conference/Seminar Papers

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Negi, Archna**, Presented a paper on “Global Economic Governance: The Institutional Landscape in Transition”, at the workshop on “Territoriality, Migration and Global Governance”, organized by Jawaharlal Nehru University and The University of Edinburgh, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 24 – 25 February, 2016
- **Negi, Archna**, Presented a paper on “India and China in the Global Governance Architecture”, at Tsinghua University, Beijing, China, 18 December, 2015
- **Negi, Archna**, Presentation on “Locating the BRICS in Global Economic Governance: Lessons from History”, international conference on “BRICS: Political Ambitions and Real Opportunities”, Konrad Adenauer Foundation Branch in Russia, Moscow, Russia, 30 November – 1 December, 2015
- **Negi, Archna**, Presented a paper on “Assessing the Role of the World Trade Organization in Regulating the Use of Standards in International Trade: A Developing Countries Perspective”, at the research workshop on “Social and Environmental Standards for the World Economy”, German Development Institute, Bonn, Germany, 4 – 8 May, 2015
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Creative Curriculum: Ideation and Transformation: Universal Declaration of Human Rights and Sustainable Development Goals”, 43rd Annual Conference of the National Progressive Schools Conference, New Delhi, 16 February, 2016
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Cyber Redefinitions and the Challenged State: Security Implications”, 18th Asian Security Conference on “Securing Cyberspace: Asian and International Perspectives”, organized by the Institute of Defence Studies and Analyses (IDSA), New Delhi, 9 February, 2016

- **Sahni, Varun**, “BRICS member states as regional leaders”, international conference on “BRICS: Political ambitions and opportunities” organized by Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, Moscow, Russia, 30 November, 2015
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Social and political transformation in the BRICS member states”, international conference on “BRICS: Political ambitions and opportunities”, organized by Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, Moscow, Russia, 30 November, 2015
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Ensuring Nuclear Instability by Design: The Case of Pakistan’s Tactical Nuclear Weapons”, CLAWS-Carnegie-Stimson Dialogue on “Changing Contours of Nuclear Deterrence”, organized by the Centre for Land Warfare Studies, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and The Stimson Center, New Delhi, 5 November, 2015
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Beyond NAM: India, International Institutions and the New Multilateralism”, Roundtable Discussion on India’s Foreign Policy organized by European Council on Foreign Relations and Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 28 September, 2015
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Nuclear Deterrence Theory and Practice”, 19th Nuclear Strategy Capsule, Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 6 July, 2015
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Non-Western View on the World’s Future”, Civil BRICS Forum, Moscow, Russia, 30 June, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presented a paper on “Measurement of Human Security. A Conceptual Analysis” (co-authored) at international conference on “Human Security in South Asia: Emerging Trends and Challenges”, organized by UNESCO Madhanjeet Singh Institute for South Asia Regional Cooperation, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 16 – 18 March, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presented a paper on “Strategic Scenarios in the Indo-Pacific: Indian Perspectives”, at 2nd Bilateral Dialogue of Academy of World Watch (Hainan, China) and National Maritime Foundation (New Delhi, India), held at New Delhi, 30 November – 1 December, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presented a paper on “China-India Maritime Competition”, at Australia-India Institute workshop on “India and China at Sea: Competition and Cooperation”, held at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi 23 October, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presented a paper on “India’s Act East Policy: An Assessment”, at international conference on “Look (Act) East Policy and North East India”, organized by Omeo Kumar Das Institute for Social Change, at Guwahati (Assam), 25 – 26 July, 2015
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Presented a paper titled “Legitimacy of Global Governance: Debating the Theoretical from the Grassroots’ at the workshop on “Territoriality, Citizenship, Migration and Global Governance”, organized by JNU & University of Edinburgh at the Convention Centre, Lecture Hall III, JNU, New Delhi, 24 – 25 February, 2016
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Presented a paper titled “Of Prisons and Native Predicament of Knowing International Relations: Interrogating the Binary of the Self and the Other”, at the workshop on “Alternative Cosmologies & the Knowledge Systems in International Relations: Voices from the Global South”, organized by International Research on India and International Studies (IRIIS), World International Studies Committee (WISC), Indian Council for Social Science Research (ICSSR) & Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIS), at New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2016
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Presented a paper titled “Indian Traditions in Ethics of War”, at the Panel on “Colonised Discipline and De-colonising Minds: Some Indian Imprints”, at the 9th Pan-European Conference on International Relations on “The Worlds of Violence”, organized by European International Studies Association (EISA) Conference and Università degli Studi di Catania, at Giardini Naxos, Sicily, Italy, 23 – 26 September, 2015
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Presented a paper titled “Articulations on Global Justice: Interpreting Images of Protests”, at the visiting research fellow seminar at the South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, Germany, 8 July, 2015
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Presented a paper titled “Images and Articulations of Global Justice: Real and Imagined”, at the conference on “Law by Other Means: Picturing Law, Politics and Justice”, jointly organized by University of Warwick and the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 April, 2015

- **Vaidya, B.C.**, Paper presented on “Problems of Boundary Dispute in Ukraine”, during 10th DGS International Geography Conference organized by Department of Geography, Mohanlal Sukhadia University, Udaipur (Rajasthan), 17 – 19 October, 2015
- **Vaidya, B.C.**, Paper presented on “Population Characteristics and its Changes for the Decades 2001 to 2011-A Case Study of Maharashtra State at National Research Seminar organized by Government College, Bichhua, Madhya Pradesh, 13 – 14 March, 2016

Other Research Articles

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Choedon, Yeshi**, “A Setback for the Prospect of UN Security Council Reform”, IDSA, Comment, 17 August, 2015
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Forecast 2016: Cardinal Transitions”, IPCS Article 5003, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 21 March, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, (co-authored), “Spectre of China's Artificial Islands”, Indian Defence Review, Vol. 30, No. 3 (July – September, 2015), pp. 72-75
- **Singh, Swaran**, “The State of Security Studies in India, Limitations and Potential”, Millennial Asia (Sage), Vol. 6, No. 2 (2015), pp. 191-204
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Modi's China Policy”, in Geopolitics, Vol. VI, Issue 1 (June, 2015), pp. 69-71
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Is China Driving PM Modi's 'Good Neighbourly' Foreign Policy?”, Asia Pacific Bulletin, East-West Centre, Washington D.C., Number 312 (3 June, 2015) at <http://www.eastwestcenter.org/system/tdf/private/apb312.pdf?file=1&type=node&id=35170>
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Outliers No More, Though Not Yet an Insider”, Review Article on H-Net Reviews in the Humanities and Social Sciences, May, 2015 at <https://www.h-net.org/reviews/showpdf.php?id=42266>

Media Articles

Centre for European Studies

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “Modi's Europe Trip,” BBC Hindi News, 9 April, 2015
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “India-France Cooperation,” All India Radio Hindi, Samayki, 11 April, 2015
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “India-France Cooperation,” All India Radio English, “Spotlight”, 11 April, 2015.
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “Modi's Visit to France,” Rajya Sabha TV, India in the World 13 April, 2015
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “Modi's Brussels visit,” 30 March, 2016 with Deutsche Welle Hindi service, <http://www.dw.com/hi/> [audio interview; 5.13 minutes]
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “What India's Modi hopes to achieve in Brussels,” Deutsche Welle, 29 March, 2016, at <http://www.dw.com/en/what-indias-modi-hopes-to-achieve-in-brussels/a-19147955>
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “Will EU stand by France in its darkest hour?”, Tehelka.com, 28 November, 2015
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “Paris attacks reveal the vulnerability of European cities”, The Hindustan Times, 14 November, 2015
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “Migrant crisis: Europe feels the pinch of a continental shift”, The Hindustan Times, 14 September, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Kabul Attack: The Odds are Stacked against India, The Hindustan Times, 8 May, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “PM's Visit to Central Asia could Provide New Strategic Direction,” The Hindustan Times, 3 July 2015

- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Greek Crisis: Ghabraye Dunia Ke Bazaar, Rajasthan Patrika, 30 June, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Development Cooperation: White Paper Needed on this Grey Area”, The Hindustan Times, 7 August 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Europe’s Refugee Crisis”, IDSA Comments, 9 September, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Germany is a Powerhouse India Leans On” The Hindustan Times, 3 October, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “TAPI Gas Pipeline May become Game Changer in South Asian Geopolitics” The Hindustan Times, 21 December, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “India Should Consider the Right Road for Asian Economies”, The Hindustan Times, 17 February, 2016

Participation in TV/Radio discussions

- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Modi’s Visit to Europe and Canada, The Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 9 April, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, UK Elections, The Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 8 May, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Discussed President Pranab Mukherjee’s visit to Russia, All India Radio Spotlight, 10 May, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Greek Crisis, Focus Tonight, Focus News, 30 June, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “ PM Modi’s visit to Central Asia”, SBS Radio Australia, 5 July, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “PM Modi’s Central Asia visit”, RSTV, Programme :The Big Picture, 6 July, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Greek Debt Crisis”, Programme Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 18 July, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Greece Crisis: Lessons and Implication for India”, Lok Sabha TV, Programme Insight, 23 July, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Indo-Pak Deadlock” on Lok Sabha TV, Programme Public Forum, 29 August, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Refugee Crisis in Europe”, DD News, 7 September, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Global Economic Turmoil and India” DD Urdu, 12 September, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Europe’s Refugee/migration Crisis”, Lok Sabha TV (Public Forum), 12 September, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Europe’s Refugee Crisis”, Rajya Sabha TV (The Big Picture) 14 September, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Participated in DD News special Programme: “G4 - Suraksha Parishad Ke Asli Hakdaar”, (G-4- Deserving Members of the Security Council), 27 September, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in a Dialogue on India-German Relations, Programme: Spotlight, All India Radio, 5 October, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Participated in a discussion on Indo-German Ties, Programme; The Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 6 October, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Outcome of Merkel Visit to India”, Lok Sabha TV, 7 October, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, All India Radio programme, “Chracha Ka Vishay Hai”, (German Chancellor’s visit to India), 8 October, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Turkey Attack and Regional Situation”, SBS Radio Australia, 12 October, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Discussed “Where does the World find itself in the midst of Syrian Crisis”, Rajya Sabha TV, Programme: Desh Deshantar, 14 October, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, PM’s Ireland visit, DD News, 23 September, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, PM Modi’s UK visit, Hong Kong Phoenix TV, 15 November, 2015.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Participated in a Dialogue “United Global Effort against Terrorism,” All India Radio, Programme Spotlight, 16 November, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “G20 and Terrorism” DD Urdu, 22 November, 2015

- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “TAPI Gas Pipeline Project”, SBS Radio Australia, 17 December, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Current Affairs: Prime Minister’s 3 Nations Visit” All India Radio, 26 December, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “India-Pakistan Relations: PM in Lahore”, Lok Sabha TV, 27 December, 2015
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “Indo-French Relations and President Hollande’s India Visit”, BBC Hindi Radio, Programme Namaskar Bharat, 25 January, 2016
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “EU-Turkey Refugee Deal”, Rajya Sabha TV, Programme ‘World Panorama’ 12 March, 2016
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, “PM’s Three Nation Tour, Lok Sabha TV, 31 March, 2016
- **Sarkar, Bhaswati**, Participated in panel discussion on Greek Debt Crisis on DD Urdu, 24 June, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Schengen Treaty: What Next, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 6 February, 2016
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, India France Relations, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 27 January, 2016
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, India-EU Relations in 2015, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 30 December, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Education policy and changes desired, Discussion, News World TV, 26 December, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Juvenile Justice Bill, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 24 December, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Japanese PM visits India, News Discussion, News World TV, News World TV, 12 December, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Sushma Swaraj’s visit to Pakistan: A New Beginning, Special Coverage, News World TV, 9 December, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, ISIS attracting Youth from India, Special Report, News World TV, 19 November, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Belgium’s Molenbeek Municipality and its links with Terrorism, Special Coverage, News World, 17 November, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Pradhanmantri ki England yatra, Lok Manch, Lok Sabha TV, 13 November, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Prime Ministers visit to the UK: Key Takeaways, Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 13 November, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, PM Modi in UK, News Discussion, News World TV, 12 November, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Obama- Nawaz Sharif meeting and Nuclear Deal, News Discussion, News World, 24 October, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Russia’s intervention in Syrian Conflict, News Discussion, News World, 19 October, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, PM Modi at San Jose, Discussant on Live Coverage of special program, News World, 28 September, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Prime Minister Modi’s visit to Ireland and the US, Discussant, Special Program, Focus News, 23 September, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Europe’s Migrant Crisis, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 17 September, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, What makes Monarchies tick? Queen in Britain, Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 9 September, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, W20 proposed by G20, comments, Vishesh, Rajya Sabha TV, 8 September, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Immigrants and refugees in Europe, News Discussion, Rajya Sabha TV, 4 September, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Europe faces Humanitarian Crisis of Immigrants, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 31 August, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Immigrant crisis in Europe, Discussion, Rajya Sabha TV, 28 August, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Census brings out data on Religion, Lok Manch, Lok Sabha TV, 26 August, 2015

- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Talks between India and Pakistan called off, Special Program and Discussion, Focus News, 22 August, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, NSA level Talks between India and Pakistan, Panel Discussion, Focus TV, 21 August, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam: As Youth Icon, Gender Bender, Lok Sabha TV, 30 July, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Modi-Nawaz Meet at Ufa, Russia, Discussant on Live Coverage, Focus News, 10 July, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Attack on Afghan Parliament, Desh Deshanter, Rajya Sabha TV, 23 June, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, President's Sweden Visit, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 3 June, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, India China relations and PM's visit to China, Special Live Coverage, Focus News, 15 May, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Prime Minister Modi's visit to China, Discussant, Curtain Raiser, Special Program, Focus News, 14 May, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Cameron and Conservative party wins British parliamentary elections, Desh Deshanter, Rajya Sabha TV, 8 May, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Parliamentary elections in Britain, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 7 May, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Britain mein chunav, Desh Deshanter, Rajya Sabha TV, 5 May, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Xi Jinping's visit to Pakistan, Discussant, Focus News, 20 April, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, Indo-German Relations, News at 9 pm, Discussant, Rajya Sabha TV, 13 April, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, India – France Relations and Modi's visit, News at 8, Discussant, Rajya Sabha TV, 9 April, 2015
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, PM Modi's Three Nation Tour, France, Germany, Canada, Discussant, Focus News, 2 April, 2015

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- **Dutta, Mondira** and K Umarov, Two articles on India-Tajikistan Relations in leading newspapers namely; Digest Press; (in Russian), 13 August 2015; 16 July 2015, Tajikistan.
- **Dutta, Mondira** and K Umarov, Two articles on Future Development of India – Tajikistan; Jumyriat;, (in Farsi) 11 Aug 2015; 19 July 2015, Tajikistan (during Prime Minister Shri Narendra Modi's visit to Dushanbe, Tajikistan, July, 2015)
- **Soni, Sharad K.**, "Strategic Partnership: Key to Modi's Mongolia Visit", May, 2015, <http://asiascholars.org/key-to-modis-mongolia-visit/>

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- **Jacob, Happymon**, Our national security mismanagement, The Hindu, 16 March, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, A peaceful way out on Siachen, The Hindu, 11 February, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Negotiating with the Taliban, The Hindu, 29 January, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, A Christmas course correction, The Hindu, 29 December, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Straws in the Paris wind, The Hindu, 27 November, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Fighting terror from Mumbai to Paris, The Hindu, 16 November, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Mainstreaming a nuclear Pakistan, The Hindu, 16 October, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Rekindling the disarmament momentum, The Hindu, 21 September, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, A guest of the President, The Hindu, 27 June, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Brick and mortar of foreign policy, The Hindu, 12 June, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, For a 'Look Northwest' policy, The Hindu, 13 May, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Uneasy coalition in the Valley, The Hindu, 10 April, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, "There's a cop in my class", Indian Express, 27 February, 2016

- **Jacob, Happymon**, An emerging Indo-Pak rapprochement, Greater Kashmir, 19 March, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, When JNU “sanitized” Azadi, Greater Kashmir, 5 March, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Safeguarding our democracy, Greater Kashmir, 20 February, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, No safe haven for intellectual freedom, Greater Kashmir, 13 February, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Why we should talk to the Taliban, Greater Kashmir, 6 February, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, The writing of my GK column, Greater Kashmir, 30 January, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Read the riot act to BJP, Greater Kashmir, 16 January, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Why Kashmir will miss Mufti Sayeed, Greater Kashmir, 9 January, 2016
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Beyond the Modi-Sharif bonhomie, Greater Kashmir , 26 December, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, SushmaSwaraj’s Mission Islamabad, Greater Kashmir, 5 December, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, New Delhi knows best, Greater Kashmir, 28 November, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, The song and dance diplomacy, Greater Kashmir, 14 November, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, BJP’s Pakistan Obsession, Greater Kashmir, 31 October, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Surviving Intolerance, Greater Kashmir, 24 October, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, The politics of silence, Greater Kashmir, 10 October, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, India’s Nepal Dilemma, Greater Kashmir, 3 October, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Is Pakistan unable to defeat terrorism?, Greater Kashmir, 20 September, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Talking to the Separatists, Greater Kashmir, 29 August, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Beyond the Barbed Wire, Greater Kashmir, 15 August, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, A betrayal most foul, Greater Kashmir, 1 August, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Ufa and After, Greater Kashmir, 26 July, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, RAW Revelations, Greater Kashmir, 4 July, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Respect thy Neighbor, Greater Kashmir, 14 June, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, The fallacy of using terror to beat terror, Greater Kashmir, 30 May, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Assessing Modi’s Foreign Policy, Greater Kashmir, 16 May, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, In search of a home, Greater Kashmir, 9 May, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Losing The Northwestern Plot, Greater Kashmir, 26 April, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Give peace a chance, Greater Kashmir, 19 April, 2015
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Understanding the PDP-BJP alliance, Greater Kashmir, 5 April, 2015
- **Mattoo, Amitabh**, The new entente with the U.S”; The Hindu, 29 January, 2015 <http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/lead/the-new-entente-with-the-us/article6831127.ece>
- **Mattoo, Amitabh**, “Blue is the colour of hope in Kashmir”, The Hindu, 27 May, 2015; <http://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/lifting-the-fog-blue-is-the-colour-of-hope-in-kashmir/article7248914.ece>
- **Mattoo, Amitabh**, “A museum and a mystic revive Sopore”, The Hindu, 29 May, 2015; <http://www.thehindu.com/news/national/a-museum-and-a-mystic-revive-sopore/article7257067.ece>
- **Mattoo, Amitabh**, “Hope in the Valley: A beacon of light in Bandipore”, Greater Kashmir, 21 June, 2015, <http://www.greaterkashmir.com/news/opinion/hope-in-the-valley-a-beacon-of-light-in-bandipore/189944.html>
- **Mattoo, Amitabh**, “Peer, Pandit, Padshah: The Extraordinary Legacy of Mufti Mohammed Sayeed”, The Wire; 7 January, 2016, <http://thewire.in/2016/01/07/peer-pandit-padshah-the-extraordinary-legacy-of-mufti-mohammed-sayeed-18825/>
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, Suspending talks is surrendering to Pak Army Strategy,” ORF Commentaries, 15 January, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/research/suspending-talks-is-surrendering-to-pak-army-strategy/>

- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh** “Trump, the Republican McGovern?” ORF US Election Monitor 2016, January, 2016
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Talking and fighting with Pakistan,” ORF Analysis, 22 August, 2015, <http://www.observerindia.com/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=86998&mmacmaid=86999>
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Iran nuclear deal: The promise and the peril,” ORF Analysis, 20 July, 2015, <http://www.orfonline.org/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=85634&mmacmaid=85635>
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Iran nuclear agreement: Unclear and extremely vague,” ORF Analysis, 4 April, 2015, <http://www.orfonline.org/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=80774&mmacmaid=80775>
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Nahein Liya Paris se Sabak”, (Did not learn lesson from Paris), Rajasthan Patrika, 26 March, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “A million micro-histories now”, The Hindu (New Delhi), 19 March, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Mahaj Dawa, Yudh ki Chetawani Nahein”, (Only Claims, Not Warning for War), Rajasthan Patrika, 18 February, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Nepal makes its own way despite fears of being 'yam between boulders”, Global Times (Beijing), 16 February, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, (Co-authored), “Can US enhance Asean unity amid escalating tensions?”, South China Morning Post (Hong Kong), 13 February, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Badi Shaktiya Duhshat mein”, (Big Powers in panic), Rajasthan Patrika, 8 February, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Year of the Monkey connects China and India”, China Daily (Beijing), 4 February, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Nishaney pur hoga atankwad”, (Terrorism will be in focus), Rajasthan Patrika, 25 January, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Tenuous triangle”, The Hindu, 16 January, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Chindia box office could be smash hit”, Global Times (Beijing), 12 January, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Na mile dil to baton ka kya”, (if hearts do not meet, what purpose talks), Rajasthan Patrika, 12 January, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, (Co-authored), “Great power relations”, South China Morning Post (Hong Kong), 6 January, 2016
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Bharat lega duniya ke netrutv ki chunauti”, (India will take challenge of world leadership), Rajasthan Patrika, 16 November, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Climate justice important part of Sino-Indian agenda in Paris Conference”, Global Times (Beijing), 10 November, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “The China-Pakistan Axis, Asia's New Geopolitics”, (Book Review), Australia Institute of International Affairs, 5 November, 2015 at http://www.internationalaffairs.org.au/australian_outlook/the-china-pakistan-axis-asias-new-geopolitics/
- **Singh, Swaran**, (Co-authored), “Africa Century?”, South China Morning Post (Hong Kong), 2 November, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, (Co-authored), “A global warming”, South China Morning Post (Hong Kong), 14 October, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Mahasabha sirf sujhab de sakti hai”, (General Assembly an only suggest), Rajasthan Patrika, 16 September, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Samrik mahatva zroori”, (strategic significance essential), Rajasthan Patrika, 17 July, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, (斯瓦兰·辛格), 莫迪今起八天中亚行 , 中国需要紧张吗? (Should China worry on Modi's Central Asia tour?), 6 July, 2015 at http://m.thepaper.cn/newsDetail_forward_1349149

- **Singh, Swaran**, “India joining SCO creates forum for peace”, *Global Times* (Beijing), 29 June, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Remembering Benazir”, *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 21 June, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Deconstructing federalism”, *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 7 June, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Dhamki ya bokhlahat”, (threat or panic), *Rajasthan Patrika*, 1 June, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Modi-Xi summit offered change for shift to regional partnership”, *Global Times* (Beijing), 14 May, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “What to expect from Modi's China visit”, *China Daily* (Beijing), 12 May, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Chintit cheen ka koi dakhul nahein”, (No interference of worried China), *Rajasthan Patrika*, 6 May, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Water wars and geopolitics”, *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 26 April, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Chindia can drive 21st century Asia”, *Global Times* (Beijing), 26 April, 2015
- **Singh, Swaran**, (斯瓦兰·辛格), “印度经济增速超中国？别太乐观” (Indian economy faster to China? Do not be too optimistic), *The Paper*, (Shanghai), 24 April, 2015, at http://m.thepaper.cn/newsDetail_forward_1321999

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

- **Menon, Nivedita** “Why Our Universities are in Ferment”, *The Hindu*, 15 February, 2016
- **Chenoy, Kamal Mitra**, “A Draconian Act for Central Universities”, *The Citizen*, 28 April 2015, available at: <http://www.thecitizen.in/NewsDetail.aspx?id=3389>.

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

- **Naidu G.V.C.**, “PM Modi's visit to China”, Panelist for a discussion on Lok Sabha TV, 17 May 2015
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, “Shifting Momentum: India-China Relations”, *Deccan Herald*, 19 May 2015
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, “Rohingya Crisis”, panel discussion on Rajya Sabha TV, 6 June 2015
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, “A Fruitful Visit: Modi in Bangladesh”, *Deccan Herald*, 10 June 2015
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, “Padosiyon ko bejasaqthsandesh” *NaiDunia*, 11 June 2015

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

- **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar**, “BRICS in Coming of Age Brick by Brick”, *The Pioneer*, Saturday, 11 July, 2015
- **Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra**, “Women and Fundamentalism”, *Hindustan Times*, 20 July, 2015
- **Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra**, “Act as a Pivot for US Russia”, *New Indian Express*, 25 December, 2015, available at: <http://epaper.newindianexpress.com/403051/The-New-Indian-Express-Chennai/25122014#page/10/1>.
- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “The Tale of the Indian ‘Zoya’ during World War II”, *Russia & India Report* (RIR), 13 May, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/arts/2015/05/13/the_tale_of_the_indian_zoya_during_world_war_ii_43083.
- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “Primakov and India”, *Russia & India Report* (RIR), 29 June, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/arts/2015/06/29/primakov_and_india_43921.
- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “Six Decades since Nehru's First Official USSR Visit”, *Russia & India Report* (RIR), 2 July, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/arts/2015/07/02/six_decades_since_nehrus_first_official_ussr_visit_44003.
- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “India's SCO entry: Pivot to Eurasia”, *Russia & India Report* (RIR), 8 July, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/world/2015/07/08/indias_sco_entry_pivot_to_eurasia_44097.

- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “Ufa Summits Provide Additional Bilateral Platforms”, Russia & India Report (RIR), 8 July, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/world/2015/07/08/ufa_summits_provide_additional_bilateral_platforms_44101.
- **Mohanty, Arun Kumar**, “Tribute Paid to ‘Missile Man’ Kalam”, Indisky Vestnik, pp. 13-14, September, 2015, available at: <http://www.indianembassy.ru/downloads/indian-vestnik/Indisky%20Vestnik%20Sept%2015%20%20English.pdf>.
- **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, “IS, Global Terrorism and Threat to Civilian Nuclear Installations”, 28 March, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoot.com/is-global-terrorism-and-threat-to-civilian-nuclear-installations/>.
- **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, “Re-Envisaging India’s Strategic Odyssey in Afghanistan (Part-III)”, 22 March, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoot.com/re-envisaging-indias-strategic-odyssey-in-afghanistan-part-iii/>.
- **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, “Re-Envisaging India’s Strategic Odyssey in Afghanistan (Part-II)”, 21 March, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoot.com/re-envisaging-indias-strategic-odyssey-in-afghanistan/>.
- **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, “India’s ‘Civilizational’ Relations with Afghanistan (Part-I)”, 15 March, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoot.com/indias-civilizational-relations-with-afghanistan-part-i/15/>.
- **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, “IS ‘Phenomenon’ in Central Asia: Implications For India’s Security”, 19 February, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoot.com/is-phenomenon-in-central-asia-implications-for-indias-security/>.
- **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, “For Putin, the Stakes Run High in Syria: Russia Has Its Reasons to Dig Its Finger Deep into the West Asian Pie”, Tehelka, Vol. 12, Issue 52, pp. 38-40, 19 December 2015, available at: <http://www.tehelka.com/2015/12/for-putin-the-stakes-run-high-in-syria/>.
- **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar** “The Big Picture - Russia to Boost Nuclear Arsenal with 40 Missiles”, Rajya Sabha TV, 18 June, 2015, available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEX25BaxitU>.

Centre for International Trade and Development

- **Guha, Brishti**, “Malicious Litigation”, Munich Personal RePec Archive (MPRA) Working Paper No 69544, (2016)
- **Bansal, Sangeeta**, “Imperfect Certification under Cournot Duopoly”, co-authored with C. Grover, CITD Discussion Paper 15-03, (2015)
- **Bansal, Sangeeta**, “Eliciting Farmers’ Valuation for Abiotic Stress-Tolerant Rice in India”, co-authored with A. Arora and P.S. Ward, IFPRI Discussion Paper 01409, (2015)
- Datt, Divya and **Mehra, Meeta K.**, “Environmental Policy in a Federation with Special Interest Politics and Inter-governmental Grants”, CITD Discussion Paper No 15-02, (2015)
- Manjhi, Ganesh, and **Mehra, Meeta K.**, “Dynamics of Political Budget Cycle”, MPRA Paper 68791, University Library of Munich, Germany, (2015)
- **Murty, Sushama**, Marginal reforms to facilitate climate change mitigation: An assessment of costs and abilities to abate of different countries, Discussion Papers, Exeter University, Department of Economics, (2015)
- **Ray, Amit Shovon**, and Sabyasachi Saha, Science Research and Knowledge Creation in Indian Universities: Theoretical Perspectives and Econometric Evidence, Discussion Paper no 15-10, Centre for International Trade and Development, JNU: August, 2015
- **Ray, Amit Shovon**, and Abhijit Sengupta, University Research, Commercialisation and Knowledge Exchange in the UK: An econometric analysis of the determinants and inter-linkages, Working Paper No 4, ESRC Business and Local Government Data Research Centre, University of Essex: July, 2015
- **Ray, Amit Shovon**, and Sunandan Ghosh, Reflections on India’s Emergence in the World Economy, Working Paper No 461, Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum: May, 2015

- **Ray, Amit Shovon**, “Commercialisation of University Inventions in India: Highlights from Selected Case Studies”, India Science and Technology Report, (Volume 3) CSIR-NISTADS, Foundations Books, New Delhi, 2015.
- **Ray, Amit Shovon**, The Enigma of the ‘Indian Model’ of Development, Discussion Paper no 15-01, Centre for International Trade and Development, JNU: January, 2015
- **Sawhney, Aparna**, and Piyali Majumder “Is India becoming a waste haven of metal scrap?” MPRA Paper 67186, University Library of Munich, (2015)

Centre for West Asian Studies

- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “Middle East: Insane to be an optimist?” Valdai Club commentary, 17 February 2016, <http://valdaiclub.com/news/middle-east-insane-to-be-an-optimist/>
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “Trends and Prospects for Cooperation with the Middle East” IDSA Web commentary 21 January, 2016 http://idsa.in/idsacomments/cooperation-with-the-middle-east_prkumaraswamy_210116
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “Mukherjee’s Middle East Visit: Setting a New Template? ORF Issue Brief 119, 4 December, 2015, http://www.orfonline.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/ORFIssueBrief_119.pdf
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “Iran is part of the problem, Part of the Solution”, E-International Relations, 10 December, 2015 <http://www.e-ir.info/2015/12/10/iran-is-part-of-the-problem-part-of-the-solution/>
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, Muslim Zion: Pakistan as a Political Idea by Faisal Devji (2013); Bustan: The Middle East Book Review, vol.6, no.1-2, 2015, 124-9; <http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.5325/bustan.6.1-2.0120>
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “Distancing Media is Safe for Modi”, Uday India, 5 June, 2015 <http://udayindia.in/2015/06/05/distancing-media-is-safe-for-modi/>
- **Kumaraswamy, P. R.**, “There’s more to Narendra Modi’s visit to Israel than the Likud-BJP ideological convergence”, Scroll, 3 June, 2015 <http://scroll.in/article/731782/theres-more-to-narendra-modis-israel-visit-than-the-likud-bjp-ideological-convergence>

Centre for East Asian Studies

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Border Talks and After” Diplomatist vol. 3 No. 4 (April, 2015) at <http://www.diplomatist.com/articles/article012.html>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “5 things Modi should understand about China” Rediff.com 4 May, 2015 accessed at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/5-things-modi-should-understand-about-china/20150504.htm>
- “India-China Relations Evolving Geostrategic Environment” Defence & Security Alert, May, 2015 pp. 43-44 accessed at http://www.dsalert.co.in/files/May_2015_Prof_Srikanth_Kondapalli.pdf
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Five takeaways Modi should target in China”, India Writes, 7 May, 2015 at <http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/five-takeaways-modi-should-target-in-china/>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Economics for India, strategic trust for China”, 14 May, 2015 Rediff.com at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/modi-in-china-economics-for-india-strategic-trust-for-china/20150514.htm>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Modi-Li Talks- Aspirational, Productive & Positive”, Rediff.com 15 May, 2015 at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/modi-in-china-li-talks-aspirational-productive-and-positive/20150515.htm>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Experts’ take on China-India ties”, China Daily, 15 May, 2015 at http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/china/2015modivisitchina/2015-05/15/content_20729162.htm
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “7 reasons why Modi’s visit to China was different”, 18 May, 2015 Rediff.com at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/modi-in-china-7-reasons-why-modis-visit-to-china-was-different/20150518.htm>

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Why India must pay attention to China's defence plans” Rediff.com 2 June, 2015 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/why-india-must-pay-attention-to-chinas-defence-plans/20150602.htm>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “BRICS Summit: Opportunities for India, Russia and China” Rediff.com on June 30, 2015 at < <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/brics-summit-opportunities-for-india-russia-and-china/20150630.htm>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Modi-Xi chemistry could make India's entry into SCO easier”, The Quint, 9 July, 2015 at < <http://www.thequint.com/opinion/2015/07/09/modi-xi-chemistry-could-make-indias-entry-into-sco-easier> >
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Force China to open its markets for Indian goods”, Rediff.com 19 August, 2015 at <<http://www.rediff.com/money/column/force-china-to-open-its-markets-for-indian-goods/20150819.htm>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Operation Malabar: A warning to China”, Rediff.com 12 October, 2015 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/operation-malabar-a-warning-to-china/20151012.htm> >
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Will these India-China army exercises achieve anything?”, Rediff.com 12 October, 2015 at < <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/will-these-india-china-army-exercises-achieve-anything/20151014.htm>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Now China is fishing in Nepal's troubled waters” Daily Mail 30 November, 2015 at <<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/indiahome/indianews/article-3339973/Now-China-fishing-Nepal-s-troubled-waters.html>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “A Tale of Two Players in Africa- Indian & Chinese Responses” India Writes 3 December, 2015 at <<http://www.indiawrites.org/india-and-the-world/a-tale-of-two-players-in-africa-indian-chinese-responses/>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “PM Abe's Visit- Opening New Vistas in India-Japan Special Ties” India Writes 9 December, 2015 at <<http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/pm-abes-visit-opening-new-vistas-in-india-japan-special-ties/>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China and India: Tomorrow's Superpowers”, The Cyber Brief 15 January, 2016 at <<http://thecipherbrief.com/article/china-and-india-tomorrow%E2%80%99s-superpowers>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Taiwan's first lady Prez faces the Chinese Challenge”, Rediff.com 20 January, 2016 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/column-taiwans-first-lady-prez-faces-the-chinese-challenge/20160120.htm>>
- **Dolla, Varaprasad S.**, “Comprehensive Reforms in China”, Gateway House, 2 April, 2015. <http://www.gatewayhouse.in/comprehensive-reforms-in-china/>
- **Dolla, Varaprasad S.**, “India, Africa are Natural Partners in Economic and Social Development”, Global Dialogue Review, Special Issue, October, 2015, pp. 52-54.
- **Dolla, Varaprasad S.**, Book Review of Michael T. Rock and Michael A. Toman, China's Technological Catch-up Strategy: Industrial Development, Energy Efficiency and CO₂Emissions (London: Oxford University Press, 2015) in Global Dialogue Review, vol. 3, no. 4, October – December, 2015, pp. 130-134.

Centre for South Asian Studies

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, more than 25 media articles (In Rajasthan Patrika, Hindi National)

Centre For Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

- **Abdul Nafey**, “Easterly Flow”, the Statesman, (Kolkata), 15 July, 2015
- **Vijayalakshmi, K.P.**, “Prime Minister Modi's visit to the US: Expectations and realities”, <http://www.rashtriyasahara.com/epapermain.aspx?queryed=17>

- **Vijayalakshmi, K.P.**, “Indo US Tango: Taking ties to a higher level”, Deccan Herald, 27 January, 2015, [http:// www.deccanherald.com/content/455861/taking-ties-higher-level.html](http://www.deccanherald.com/content/455861/taking-ties-higher-level.html)

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

Journal/Research Articles

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- **Qutbuddin, Md.**, Research paper titled “*Moral Values in the Light of Quran and Hadith*”, was published Arabic Monthly “Al- Baa-El- Islami” Vol.No.61, issue No, 07, December, 2015. ISSN 2347-2456
- **Rahman, Mujeebur**, *APJ Abdul Kalam fi khidmatil watan (APJ Abdul Kalam in the Service of the Nation)*, *Thaqafatul Hind*, Vol. 66, No.4, October – December, 2015, ICCR, New Delhi
- **Rahman, Mujeebur**, *Atta’addudiya al diniyah waththaqafiyah fi-hind (Religious and Cultural pluralism in India)* Ofoq Online and Print Journal, Article No.607, Arab Thought Foundation, Beirut, Lebanon.
- **Rahman, Mujeebur**, *Falsafatul Yogha ‘inda Patanjali (Patanjali’s Yoga Philosophy)* Arabic translation, *Thaqafatul Hind*, Vol.66, No.2, 2015, ICCR, New Delhi
- **Rahman, Mujeebur**, *Iftitahiyatul Adad (Introduction to the Issue)*, *Dirasat Arabiah*, No. 3-2016, ISSN: 2348-2613, CAAS/SLL&CS/JNU, New Delhi.
- **Rahman, Mujeebur**, *Lauhat Mithila (Mitila Paintings)* An Arabic translation of the same title, *Thaqafatul Hind*, Vol. 67, No.1, January – March, 2016. ICCR, New Delhi
- **Rahman, Mujeebur**, *Shaksiyatun qallama yajuduzamanu bimithliha (A rare personality APJ Abdul Kalam)* Ofoq Online and Print Journal, Article No.582, Arab Thought Foundation, Beirut, Lebanon.
- **Rahman, Tayyeb Ubaidur**, “الإصلاح الديني والاجتماعي في العصر الحديث : الشيخ بديع الزمان النورسي أنموذجاً” (*Religious and social reforms in the modern age: Badiuzzaman al-Nursi as a role model*), *Al-Falah magazine*, May-October 2015, pp 61-73, Azamgarh U.P., Idarah-e-Ilmiya, 27621.
- **Rahman, Tayyeb Ubaidur**, “الأسرة وتعليم الأولاد في العصر الحديث” (*Family and Education of Children in modern age*), “Family Life: Issues and Solutions in the Perspective of Islam” (Conf. Proceedings), February 2016, pp 70-76, Chennai, B.S. Abdur Rahman University, School of Islamic Studies, ISBN:9788188023165

Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

- **Deepak, B R.**, “*Lu Xun’s Critique of Tagore: Sardonic irreverence and misunderstanding*”, in *比较文学丛刊 (Journal of Comparative Literature)* Tianjin, Tianjin Foreign Studies University, 2015: 147-164
- **Jha, Gautam Kumar**, “*Soft Power and Act East: India and Southeast Asia*”, “Turn Mirrors into Windows: Rhetoric of Act East Policy and Beyond edited by Dr Amit Chodhry, University of Science & Technology, Meghalaya, February, 2016
- **Kocchar, Geeta**, *Urbanization Tests Will of China and India to Overcome Social Tensions*, *Global Dialogue Review*, 10 November, 2015
- **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, “*65th Anniversary of India-China Diplomatic Relations*”, cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/65th-anniversary-of-india-china-diplomatic-relations/> [uploaded 3 April, 2015]
- **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, “*Cross-Cultural Translation between India and China*”, cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/cross-cultural-translation-between-india-and-china/> [uploaded in March, 2016]
- **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, “*Reconstructing the Tower of Babel through Translation*”, cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/reconstructing-the-tower-of-babel-through-translation/> [uploaded in March, 2016]
- **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, “*The History of India-China Cross-Cultural Communication: Some Forgotten Chapters*”, *Puthi O Patra* (half-yearly literary journal), Calcutta, Vol. 1, No. 2, 2015 (8th Magh, 1421), pp. 32-35.

- **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, “*The Tibetan Historian Dawa Norbu: A Man of Rationale, Humour and Wisdom*”, in *Tibetan Review* (A Monthly Publication on Tibet), May – July, 2015, Special Issue, pp. 6-8.

Centre for English Studies

- **Bhaduri, Saugata**, “*From Vulnerability to Compassionate Cosmopolitanism: Surviving Surveillance*”, *dialog* (journal of the Department of English and Cultural Studies, Panjab University, Chandigarh), No. 27, Spring 2015, pp. 141-47. [ISSN: 0975-4881]
- **Bhaduri, Saugata**, “*Durga Puja as Public Art*”, *The Book Review*, Vol. XL, No. 3, March, 2016, pp. 76-77
- **Bose, Brinda**, “*Other Goddesses of the Forbidden Quarters*”. *Raiot.in*, 24 October, 2015 <http://raiot.in/author/brinda-bose/>
- **Bose, Brinda**, “*There is a Season: A Cycle of Poems*”, *Raiot.in*, 13 March, 2016 <http://raiot.in/author/brinda-bose/>
- **Bose, Brinda**, “*The Silence of the Lambs: The Case of Presidency University Now*”, *Humanities Underground*, 24 May, 2015. <http://humanitiesunderground.org/the-silence-of-the-lambs-the-case-of-presidency-university-now/>
- **Bose, Brinda**, “*Sex, the City and the University: Pleasure, freedom and safety for women in urban spaces and institutions*”, *Himal South Asian Magazine*, 6 January, 2016. <http://himalmag.com/sex-the-city-and-the-university/>
- **Das, Saitya Brata**, “*...And this Palpitation of Existence*”, in *South Asian Ensemble*, vol. 7, no. 1&2 (2015), pp. 133-140.
- **Das, Saitya Brata**, “*The Infinite Contestation*” in *Café Dissensus*, October <http://cafedissensusblog.com/2015/10/18/infinite-contestation/>
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “*Liquid Geographies: India in the Oceanic Imaginary*”, *Asia Research Institute Working Paper Series*. 238. October 2015. http://www.ari.nus.edu.sg/wps/wps15_238.pdf
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “*Flie Bende Raume: Indien in der maritimen Vorstellung*”, [German]. *Zeitschrift fuer Weltgeschichte: Interdisziplinare Perspektiven* (ZWG). 17.1 (Frühjahr 2016): 91-112.
- **Prasad, GJV.**, “*Poetics and Partition in Counterpoint*”, *EJES* (2915:3)
- **Prasad, GJV.**, Editorial, *Muse India*, Issue 1 on Indian English Literature, 2016

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- **Chaudhry, Kiran**, “*Le rôle des médiateurs culturels dans la construction des identités, dans les œuvres indiennes en français*” in *Frontières et médiations*, Cahiers de l’EDIQ, eds. Boucher Colette et al. Vol 3, numéro 1, 2016 (peer reviewed)
- **Chaudhry, Kiran**, Translation of “*hum kaun hain*”, a short story in Hindi written by a Dalit writer, Rajat Rani Meenu, into French : “*Qui sommes -nous*” in *Rencontre avec l’Inde*, ICCR , tome 44, numéro 2, 2015
- **Kamala N.**, “*Le portrait de la femme chez les écrivaines indiennes et françaises du roman policier*”, *Rencontre avec l’Inde*. Tome 44, Numéro 2, 2015.
- **Kamala N.**, “*La Traduction ou la communication interculturelle*”, *EDIQ 2016* “*Frontières et médiations*”, dir. Boucher, Colette et al. Vol. 3, No. 1.
- **Shoba S.**, *Le triomphe de l’humanisme* (translation of the short story *Maanudam Vendradhammaritten* by M.A. Susila from Tamil to French), *Rencontre avec l’Inde*, New Delhi, Vol. 44, numéro 2, 2015, ISSN 0970-4876.
- **Shoba S.**, *Le traducteur et le présentateur comme négociateurs culturels dans le Panchatantra en français*, *Réflexions*, The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, Numéro 2, 2015, ISSN 2320-0677.
- **Shoba S.**, *L’architecture des temples du Kerala*, *Rencontre avec l’Inde*, New Delhi, Vol 44, Numéro 1, 2015, ISSN 0970-4876.

- □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
- □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
- □□□□□□□□□□
- □□□□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□
- □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
- **Kumari, Punam**, “Prithiviraj Raso Ke Stree Patra: Stree Vimarsh ke Aaine Mein”, Abhinav Bharti , 2015 – 2016, Aligarh
- **Kumari, Punam**, “Ameer Khusro Kee Hindi Kavita par Farsi Prabhav”, Pratyay, January – December. 2105, Mau
- **Ram Chandra**, *Bahuaayami Pratibha Ke Dhani Dr. Tulsiram*, Parikatha, New Delhi, May – June, 2015
- **Ram Chandra**, *Dalit Sahitya Aandolan Aur Dr. Ambedkar*, Dalit Samveg, Lucknow, July – September, 2015,
- **Ram Chandra**, *Prakhar Sampadak Dr. Tulsiram*, Bahujan Vaichariki, Vol.-1, Delhi, January, 2016
- **Singh, Ajmer Kajal**, *Afro-American aur Hindi Dalit katha sahitya me pratirodh aur lok chetna*, Sangharsh E- journal, Vol-4, NO. 4, October –December, 2015, New Delhi, ISSN-2278-3067.
- **Singh, Ajmer Kajal**, *Navjagran ke Dalit Prashn: Jyotiba Phule aur Premchand ki drashti*, Hindi Samay, 24 May, 2015, Antar Rashtriya Hindi Vishvavidyalaya, Vardha.
- **Singh, Omprakash**, *Bhartiya Upanyas ka Shuruvatee Daur*, Ispatika, No. 10 , Versh 5 , July – December, 2015 , pp. 13-35, Jamshedpur, Jharkhand ISSN-2231-4806
- **Singh, Omprakash**, *Kamalanand Singh ka Rachana Sansar*, Shodh Hastakshep, varsh 5, ank-10, July – December, 2015 ,pp. 26 -38, Varanasi. ISSN2231-4644
- **Singh, Omprakash**, *Peasad ka Kavya Sansar*, Shodh Amrit, VOLUME 5, Issue 5, June, 2015, pp14-19, Azamgarha, ISSN 2231-6086
- **Zahri, Mohammad Asif**, “Zubair Rizvi:,” *Aamad*, February, 2015, pp 20-38, Patna-800007
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Research Articles for UGC's EPG-Pathshala (Hindi)
- 'Joothan' : Ek Alochanatmak Adhyayan
- Adivasi Sahitya Ki Parampara
- Dalit Evam Adivasi Sahitya ka Antahsambandh

Centre for Japanese Studies

- **Khanna Anita**, Published Article on *Moon and Rabbit in the folk tales of India and Japan (in Japanese)* in the Champa no Hana.
- **P. A. George** (Pullattu Abraham George) , *Nihonjin no yurei no imeji to indojin no yurei no imeji: sono ruijiten to soiten*
「日本人の「幽霊」のイメージとインド人の「幽霊」のイメージ — その類似点と相違点」、in Komatsu Kazuhiko (ed.), 『怪異・妖怪文化の伝統と創造 — ウチとソトの観点から』,International Research Centre for Japanese Studies, Kyoto, Japan, 2015. ISSN 0915-2822

Centre for Linguistics

- **Manjali Franson**, *Review of Veena Das, Michael Jackson, Arthur Klein and Bhrigupati Singh (eds.) 2014. The Ground Between. Anthropologists Engage Philosophy.* Durham: Duke University Press, in Contributions to Indian Sociology, Vol. 50, 1, 2016: 111-114.
- **Ray, Hari Madhab**, Poster presented titled '*Tense in Rajbanshi*' in 37th International conference of the Linguistic Society of India (ICOLSI) at JNU, 15 – 17 October, 2015
- **Ray, Hari Madhab** Session chaired in ICOLSI Day-I 12-1 pm in Lecture Hall Conference Venue of the papers Shailendra Mohan-Dravidianism in Nihali, Vasanta D- Language of

Perception: An empirical Study of Telegu Ideophones, Tarik K & Panchanan M- Cognitive Linguistic Explanation of metaphors and metonymy.

Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies

- **Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque**, “*Persia Under Safavid Age: A Study on Safavid’s Historical & Literary Sources*”, Third World Impact Vol. XXVII, Issue no. 209 , ISSN 2231-5020, New Delhi, January – March, 2016
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, Interview, “*Religious Identity has never been a barrier for acquiring knowledge in India*”, <http://twocircles.net/2015nov28/1448690190.html#.V2t7OfI96Un>
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, *Poetry writing in Persian and Urdu* (published in literary magazines):*Urdu Nazmen (Urdu/Hindi)*, Sadaf monthly, Patna, No.48, March – December, 2015
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, *Religion and IR*, Journal of Islamic Political Studies, IK International University, Qazvin, Iran, 2016
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, *Tawawwurat e Tasawwuf der Sher e Bedil*, Danish Persian Quarterly, Islamabad, No. 118, winter 2015, ISSN 1018-1873
- **Husain, Syed Akhtar** *Impact of Mavlana on India*, Mithra, The Journal of Indo-Iranian Studies, M.J.P. Rohilkhand University, Volumell, No. 1 March, 2016
- **Husain, Syed Akhtar**, *Ghalib At Kashi* Arabic-Persian Studies, Annual Journal, Department of Arabic and Persian , University of Calcutta, Volume VIII, March, 2016

Centre of Russian Studies

- **Ambedkar, Vinay Kumar**, “*ТЕМАРОМАНТИЧНОСТИИ ‘ЛИШНОСТИ’ ВОБРАЗАХ «ЕВГЕНИЯОНЕГИНА» И «ДЕВДАСА»*”, in the journal ‘Russian philology - a publication of the school of Russian studies’, Volume No 33(2014) -34(2015) by School of Russian Studies, EFL University, Hyderabad (ISSN No. 2231-1564)
- **Bandopadhyay, Arunim**, *Bhashar nanarup: chhobi, shabdo, shorir*” (*Different Forms of Language: Image, Word, Structure*) (in Bengali), *Antorjatik Pathshala*, Howrah, 2015; pp 175 - 189 (ISSN 2230-9594)
- **Bandopadhyay, Arunim**, “*Razgovrno-prostorechnaya leksika v rasskaze V.M. Shukshina «Okhota zhit’»*” (*Colloquialisms in V.M. Shukshin’s short story ‘Desire to Live’*) (in Russian), *Russian Philology*, The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 2015; pp 1-23 (ISSN 2231-1564)
- **Bandyopadhyay, Arunim**, “*Tradition of Translation in Russia*”, *Enquiries in Literature and Translation*, Vol. No. 1, New Delhi, 2015; pp 1-20 (ISBN 978-93-82120-71-1)
- **Karnati, Ajoy Kumar**, “*A comparison of social realities from “Sunshine – my encounter with cancer” by Minakshi Chaudhry and “I want to live very much, My personal experience” by Darya Dontsova*”, Issue No 33 & 34, *Russian Philology*, Occasional papers, EFLU, Hyderabad, 2015, ISSN 2231-1564.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies

- **Mukherjee, Indrani**, (Coauthored with Sanghita Sen) “*A Post-Colonial Critique of Gendered Water Myth from India through the Myth of the Llorona in Deepa Mehta’s Water: Siting the Hindu Widow in Transcultural Becoming.*” *Myths in Crisis: The Crisis of Myth*. Jose Manuel Goya Losada and Antonella Lipscomb (ed). New Castle: Cambridge Scholars, 2015. 235-245. ISBN (10): 1-4438-7814-6, ISBN (13): 978-1-4438-7814-2.
- **Mukherjee, Indrani**, (Coauthored with Baishali Choudhuri.) “*Women’s Bodies as Site of Torture and Resistance in Two Prison Stories by Mashweta Devi and Luisa Valenzuela.*” *Vidyapith*, 2015.

- **Mukherjee, Indrani**, (Co-authored with Saugata Bhaduri) “Preface” in Saugata Bhaduri and Indrani Mukherjee (eds.), *Transcultural Negotiations of Gender: Studies in (Be) Longing*, New Delhi, Heidelberg, Dordrecht, New York, London: Springer, 2015, pp. v-x. [ISBN: 978-81-322-2436-5]

Books

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- **Aslam Islahi M.**, *Jadid Qahira* (Translation of a Nobel Laureate Naguib Mahfuz’s Novel: Brown Book Publication: New Delhi, 2015)
- **Mujeebur Rahman**, *Al-Sair fittariq al-saree’*, an Arabic Translation of Ram Buxani’s autobiography “Taking the High Road”, Daarul Kuttab Linnash wattawzii, Dubai, First Edition, March, 2016, ISBN: 978 9948 18 9640
- **RizwanurRahman**, *Sahtrabdi ki madhumakkhi* (a Slovak novel) (Hindi translation) by Peter Jaros, Saar Sansaar Publications, New Delhi 2016 ISBN978-93-5258-736-6

Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

- **Deepak, B R**, (Transl), (Analects of Confucius) (translation, annotations, and an introduction) Prakashan Sansthan Delhi 2016
- **Deepak, B R**, and D P Tripathi, *India and Taiwan: From Benign Neglect to Pragmatism*, (edited with an introduction)Vij Books, New Delhi 2016
- **Deepak, B R**, (Hindi-Chinese-English Conversation) Prakashan Sansthan Delhi, 2016
- **Geeta Kochhar**, and **Pramod Jaiswal** (eds.) *Unique Asian Triangle: India, China, Nepal* (New Delhi: G.B. Books, 2016)
- **Jha, Gautam Kumar, & Kuswadi Son** (ed) *India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties: An Introspection*, by Suryodaya Books, New Delhi: 2015
- **Jha, Gautam Kumar, & Kuswadi Son** (ed) *India-Indonesia: Encounter of Cultural Legacy* by Suryodaya Books, New Delhi: 2016
- **Pramod Jaiswal and Geeta Kochhar** (eds.) *India-China-Nepal: Decoding Trilateralism* (New Delhi: G.B. Books, 2016)

Centre for English Studies

- **Das, Saitya Brata**, *The World to Come: Writings on Ethics and Politics*, Delhi: Aakar Books, 2015
- **Das, Saitya Brata**, *The Weight of Violence: Religion, Language, Politics*, ed. With Soumyabrata Choudhury, (Oxford & Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015)
- **Paranjape, Makarand**, *Cultural Politics in Modern India: Postcolonial Prospects, Colourful Cosmopolitanism, Global Proximities*. Abingdon, New York, New Delhi: Routledge, 2016.
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, *Transit Passenger/PassagerioemTransito*.Sao Paolo: Humanitas, University of Sao Paolo, 2016
- **Bhaduri, Saugata** and Indrani Mukherjee (eds.), *Transcultural Negotiations of Gender: Studies in (Be) Longing*, New Delhi, Heidelberg, Dordrecht, New York, London: Springer, 2015. (ISBN: 978-81-322-2436-5)
- **Singh, Dhananjay**, Assistant Editor, with Kapil Kapoor (Chief Editor), and Richard York (Coordinating Editor), *Mutual Regards: Indo-Irish Anthology*. New Delhi: D.K. Printworlds (2016)

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Chandra Ram**, *Dalit Chetna Ki Kahaniyan* (Ed.), Isha Gyandeeprakashan, New Delhi, 2016

- **Choubey, Devendra**, ed., Hamare Samay Ka Sahitya, Prakashan Sansthan, New Delhi, 2016.
- **Deo Shankar, Navin**, Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, Volume-1 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- **Deo Shankar, Navin**, Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, Volume-2 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- **Deo Shankar, Navin** Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, Volume-3 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- **Deo Shankar, Navin**Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, Volume-4 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- **Deo Shankar, Navin** Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, Volume-5 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- **Deo Shankar, Navin**Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, Volume-6 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- **Deo Shankar, Navin**Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, Volume-7 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- **Deo Shankar, Navin**Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, Volume-8 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- **Jat Ram Bux**, “□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□”, □□ □□□□□, 2015
- **Ekramuddin Khwaja Md**, Mulaqaaten (Mashahir ke Interviews) (edited and with an Introduction) First Edition , National Council for Promotion of Urdu Language, MHRD, New Delhi 2015
- **Singh Om Prakash**, Sir Rameshchandra Dutt, Prachin Bhartiya Sabhyata Ka Itihas (edited and with an Introduction), Prakashan Sansthan ,New Delhi, February, 2016
- **Zahri Mohammad Asif**, Urdu Nazm Main Zikr-e-Turkry (edited and with an Introduction) Brown Book Publication pvt. ltd. New Delhi, 2025. ISBN 976-93-83558-94-0

Centre for Japanese Studies

- **George P. A.**, Signalukalute premagaatha (Signals' Love Story), Malayalam translation of Miyazawa Kenji's ten short stories, DC Books, Kottayam, Kerala, January, 2016, ISBN 978-81-264-6573-6
- **George P. A.**, Munnu Japanese Kathakal (Three Japanese Stories), Malayalam translation of Izu no odoriko by Kawabata Yasunari and Rashomon and Hana by Akutagawa Ryunosuke, DC Books, Kottayam, Kerala, January, 2016, ISBN 978-81-264-657

Centre of German Studies

- **Harshvardhan, Chitra**, Co-editor with Madhu Sahni and Rekha V. Rajan, Goethe Society of India Yearbook 2015
- **Naithani, Sadhana**, Elephantine. A Novella. Red Squirrel Press, Newcastle Upon Tyne, 2016
- **Sahni, Madhu**, Co-editor with Chitra Harshvardhan and Rekha V. Rajan, Goethe Society of India Yearbook 2015, Peter Lang, Munich [Cultural contexts and literary forms]

Centre for Korean Studies

- **Raghavan Vyjayanti.**, & R. Mahalakshmi, *Colonization: A Comparative Study of India & Korea*, New Delhi: Academic Foundation, 2015
- **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, & P.R. Chari, *Sino-Indian and Sino-South Korean Relations: Compulsions, Comparisons and Contrasts*, New Delhi: Routledge, 2015
- **Ravikesh**, Co-authored book titled “Towards Asian Poetics (Inter-Cultural Space of India, Korea, China and Japan)” by Manak Publications, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for Linguistics

- **Ray, Hari Madhab**. 2016. *Dhuplung Dhapleng (A Collection of Rajbanshi Short Stories)*. Upajanbhui Publishers. Mathabhanga, Coochbehar. ISBN-978-93-85823-05-3. Published with a publication grant from UPE-II. 7 March, 2016

Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies

- **Abbar Fauzan**, “Tasaauf ka ek Ijmali Ja’aeza”, Arshia Publications, Delhi: 2015 ISBN 93-83322-43-8
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad** (nom de plume-Ahan), *Soroor* (poetry collection, 2nd edition), Educational Publishing House, Delhi, 2015
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, *Annotated Catalogue of Amir Khusraw's MSS*, Aga Khan Foundation, Delhi, online at <http://www.aalamekhusrau.com/research.aspx>, 2015
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, *Aspects of Indo-Persian Literature*, Brown Book Publication, New Delhi, 2015
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, *Sher e Nau wa Soharab Sepehri*, Brown Book Publication, New Delhi, 2016
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, *Tuti e Hind Amir Khusraw (Co-ed.)*, Brown book Publication, New Delhi
- **Mahdi, Akhtar**, *Dastan e Rastaan* (revised edition), Vol. I&II, Al-Hoda Oriental Publications, New Delhi, 2015
- **Mahdi, Akhtar**, *Maqalat e Mahdi* (revised edition), Vol. I&II, Vilayat Foundation, Iran Culture House, New Delhi, 2016

Centre of Russian Studies

- **Karnati, Ajoy Kumar**, *Easy Way to Russian*, Readwell Publications, New Delhi, 2016, ISBN 978- 81-87782-72-2
- **Narain, Meeta**, Book review of the book *Revisiting East Central Europe and Russia Society and Culture 20 Years After*, on behalf of ICSSR. This volume comprises of papers presented at the International Conference organized by the Department of Slavonic & Finno-Ugrian Studies, Delhi University, 6 – 7 March, 2013. First edition, 2015 (ISBN: 978-93-82848-69-1)
- **Saini, Sonu.**, Т.А. Костюкова, С. Сайни “Документальная проза: специфика жанра” // Научные исследования: от теории к практике : материалы IV Междунар. науч.-практ. конф. (Чебоксары, 24 июля 2015 г.) / редкол.: О. Н. Широков [и др.]. – Чебоксары: ЦНС «Интерактив плюс», 2015. – С. 242–244. – ISBN 978-5-906626-88-2.
- **Saini, Sonu**, *Переосмысление истории Советского Союза с помощью свидетельств: творческий опыт С.А. Алексиевич. Revisiting East Central Europe and Russia: Society and Culture 20 Years after*, Ed. Ranjana Saxena. Prakashan Sansthan. Delhi. 2015. pp-275-280, ISBN 978-93-82848-69-1

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian & Latin American Studies

- **Dhingra, Anil K.** Edited a special number of HISPANIC HORIZON, journal of the Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian & Latin American Studies, dedicated to Ecuador, May, 2015.
- **Mukerjee, Indrani.** [Co-edited with Saugata Bhaduri] Transcultural Negotiations of Gender: Studies in (Be) longing. New Delhi, Heidelberg, Dordrecht, New York, London: Springer, 2015. ISBN: 978-81-322-2436-5.

Chapters in Books

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- **Rahman, Tayyeb, Ubaidur,** "مساهمة النواب سيد صديق حسن خان في تطوير اللغة العربية في الهند" (Contribution of Nawab Syed Siddique Hasan Khan to the development of Arabic language and literature in India), Al-Thaqafah Al-Arabia fil Hind, 2015, pp 657-685, Riyadh, King Abdullah bin Abdul Aziz International Centre for The Arabic Language, KSA, ISSN:9786039066422.

Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

- **Deepak, B R.,** "The Republic of China: How the British were outmanoeuvred in diplomacy over the question of Tibet." Deepak, B R and D P Tripathi (ed) India and Taiwan: From Benign Neglect to Pragmatism, New Delhi: Vij Books, 2016:16-47
- **Deepak, B R.,** "The Republic of India and the Republic of China: 1947-49" Deepak, B R and D P Tripathi (ed) India and Taiwan: From Benign Neglect to Pragmatism, New Delhi: Vij Books, 2016:47-70
- **Deepak, B R.,** "印度文化交流与现状" (India-China Cultural Exchanges: Past and Present) 汉学家与中外文化交流座谈会文集 (A collection of speeches at the symposium on sinologists and international cultural exchange) Beijing, ChinaYouth Press 2015: 216-22
- **Deepak, B R.,** "印度政治领袖与国民政府：寻求中印联合" in 二十世纪前半夜的中印关系 , eds.谢小琴 (Xie Xiaoqin) and 方天赐 (Fang Tianci , Taipe, Tsing Hua University Press: 2015: 3-39
- **Deepak, B R.,** "Kumarajiva in China: From war boot to Rajyaguru" in Shashibala ed. Kumarajiva: Philosopher and Seer New Delhi, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts: 2015: 31-38
- **Deepak, B R.,** "Interpreter of the Chinese Dream" Bobb, Dilip ed. The Best of TEL [The Equator Line] New Delhi, Palimset Publishers, 2015: 160-172
- **Kocchar, Geeta,** China's Policy Towards India: Cooperative Linkages or Distant Neighbours? in Annpurna Nautiyal and Chintamani Mahapatra (eds.) India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles and Outlooks (New Delhi: Kalpaz Publications, 2015).

Centre for English Studies

- **Bhaduri, Saugata,** "The Relevance of Classical Indian Aesthetics to Contemporary Culture Studies", in Rana Nayar, Pushpinder Syal and Akshaya Kumar (eds.), Cultural Studies in India, New Delhi, London, New York: Routledge, 2016, pp. 35-44. [ISBN: 978-1-138-89254-5]
- **Bhaduri, Saugata,** and Indrani Mukherjee, "Preface", in Saugata Bhaduri and Indrani Mukherjee (eds.), Transcultural Negotiations of Gender: Studies in (Be) Longing, New Delhi, Heidelberg, Dordrecht, New York, London: Springer, 2015, pp. v-x. [ISBN: 978-81-322-2436-5]
- **Kumar, Udaya,** "Ambivalences of Publicity: Transparency and Exposure in K. Ramakrishna Pillai's Writings", in The Public Sphere from Outside the West, eds. V. Sanil and Divya Dwivedi, London: Bloomsbury, 2015

- **Kumar, Udaya**, In Malayalam: “Marxinte Juthar: Adhikaram, Avakasham, Vimochanam”, (Marx’s Jews: Power, Rights and Freedom) in Marx Vayanakal (Marx - Readings), ed. T. V. Madhu, Calicut: Rasberry Books, 2015
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “Hinduism and the Climate Crisis”, Religion, Culture and the Ecological Crisis. Ed. Siddhartha. Bengaluru: Meeting River, 2015: 34-61.
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “Introduction”, Swami Vivekananda: A Contemporary Reader. Ed. Makarand R. Paranjape. New Delhi and Abingdon, UK: Routledge, 2015: xiv-xliii
- **Singh, Dhananjay**, “Poetics of Han Yong-un and Rabindranath Tagore”, Towards Asian Poetics: Inter-cultural Space of India, China, Korea and Japan. Eds. Ravikesh et al. New Delhi: Manak Publications, 2015

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, “La médiation culturelle à travers les traductions françaises des œuvres littéraires indiennes” in *Les mouvements sociaux à l’épreuve de l’interculturel*, eds. Hajji Nabil et Lescarret Odette, Harmattan, Paris, 2015 (peer reviewed)
- **Chaudhry Kiran**, “La recherche en didactique du FLE en contexte indien : enjeux et perspectives” in *Contextualisations . 20 ans de FLES. Faits et gestes de la didactique du Français Langue Etrangère et Seconde de 1995 à 2015* , eds. Defays Jean-Marc et al. Proximités, EME, Bruxelles, 2015 (peer reviewed)
- **Karkun, Abhijit**, “Platon et Gandhi : un dialogue des cultures (Plato and Gandhi : A Dialogue of Cultures)”, in *Les mouvements sociaux à l’épreuve de l’interculturel (Social Movements and Intercultural Challenges)* (Ed.) by Nabil Hajji and Odette Lescarret, L’Harmattan, Paris, 2015, ISBN : 978-2-343-07170-1, EAN : 9782343071701, 267 p.
- **Karkun, Abhijit**, “Dialoguer, c’est vivre à l’interculturel (To dialogue is to live interculturally)”, in *Livre d’or des 30 ans de l’ARIC (Golden Book commemorating 30 Years of ARIC-International Association for Intercultural Research, Fribourg, Switzerland)* (Ed.) by Tchirine Mekideche and Fabienne Tanon, 2015. A Commemorative Volume published on line :<http://www.unifr.ch/ipg/aric/assets/files/Textes%20en%20ligne/Livre%20dor%20des%2030%20ans%20de%20ARIC-Aout%202015.pdf>

Centre of German Studies

- **Naithani, Sadhana**, “It’s All A Fairytale” – A Folklorist’s reflection on storytelling in Popular Hindi Cinema, *Fairy-Tale Films Beyond Disney: International Perspectives*, Jack Zipes, Pauline Greenhill and Kendra Magnus-Johnston (eds.) Routledge, New York, 2016. 196-206.

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Choubey, Devendra**, ED. Jai Prakash Kardam, on noted writer Omprakash Valmil, Vani Prakashan, New Delhi, 2016
- **Jat, Ram Bux**, “□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□”, (□□□□.□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, 2015
- **Ram Chandra** Omprakash Valmiki Ki Rachanadharmita, in edited book, Omprash Valmiki: Vyakti, Vicharak Aur Srijak (ed. Jaiprakash Kardam), New Delhi, June, 2016 (ISBN-978-93-5229-426-8)
- **Singh, Ajmer Kajal.**, Sanskritik Punrnirman ke Kavi Om Prakash Valmiki, Om Prakash Valmiki: vyakti, vicharak aur srijak (ed. Jai Prakash Kardam) P. 284-297, Vani Prakashan New Delhi, 2016 ISSN-978-93-5229-426-8
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, 'Hindi Upanyason me Rajasthan ke Adivasi' in *Adivasi Asmita : Prabhutva aur Pratirodh* by Anuj Lugun from Nai Kitab Publication, New Delhi

Centre for Japanese Studies

- **Khanna, Anita**, Published Article on Moon and Rabbit in the folk tales of India and Japan (in Japanese) in the Champa no Hana.

Centre for Korean Studies

- **Samajdar, Neera**, “한국어말하기교육의학습전략연구 /Spoken Korean Education & learning strategies”, in Kim, Jong Chul, Kim Do Young & Raghavan, Vyjayanti (Ed.) Teaching and Learning strategy for Korean language education in India, Goyal Publishers, New Delhi, 2015
- **Srivastava, Satyanshu**, “The Problem of ‘Similar Grammar Patterns’ and the Teaching Strategies”, in Kim, Jong Chul, Kim Do Young & Raghavan, Vyjayanti (Ed.) Tasks and Strategies of Korean Language Education in India, Goyal Publication, New Delhi, 2015

Centre for Linguistics

- **Manjali, Franson**, “Beginnings of Modern Linguistics and the Colonial Context – Perspectives from History, Culture and Religion,” in Studies on Indian Languages and Culture – V.I. Subramoniam Commemoration vol. II. Thiruvananthapuram: Indian School of Dravidian Linguistics, 2015: 73-86.

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, Rumi and silk route, in the book titled Silk Road (ed.), Ankara University, Ankara, Turkey Khamosh Hai, Inquilab, 10 January, 2016
- **Syed Ainul Hasan**, Samaaton Ka Sukon, Qadr Parvi: Eik Musafire-Ghazal, Almu’ammal Cultural Foundation, Lucknow, July, 2015 (ISBN:9788193172698)
- **Syed Ainul Hasan**, Dr. Nazim Jafari: Ek Sham’a Thi Daleel-E-Sahar So
- **Haque Md. Mazharul**, “Afkaar-e Maulaana Abul Kalam Azad Dar Ta’min-e Wahdat-e Islami”, Proceedings of the International Seminar on ‘Arabic & Persian Accounts of Maulana Abul Kalam Azad’, held on 18-19 March 2015, organized by Department of Arabic & Persian, University of Calcutta, pp. 146-150, Kolkata, Firs Print 2016

Centre of Russian Studies

- **Banerjee, Ranjana** “The Theme of Marital Discord in the Works of Anton Chekhov and Rabindranath Tagore: ‘The Lady with the Dog’ and ‘Broken Nest’,” published in Sushant Kumar Mishra and Awadesh Kumar Mishra (eds) *Enquiries In Literature And Translation* .Volume 1. Lakshi Publishers & Distributors. New Delhi. 2015 ISBN: 978-93-82120-71-1. pp-197-215
- **Banerjee, Ranjana** “A New Voice of New Russia- Natalya Klucharyova”, published in Ranjana Saxena (eds) Revisiting Est Central Europe and Russia. Society and Culture 20 Years After. Prakashan Sansthan. New Delhi, 2015 ISBN:978-93-82848-69-1.pp.224-231
- **Saini, Sonu** Voices of Marginalised Bhopal and the oeuvre of Suroopa Mukherjee. ShodhSanchayan, A Refereed Research Journal and a complete Periodical dedicated to Humanities & Social Science Research, Volume 6, Issue 2, ISSN 0975 1254 (PRINT) ISSN 2249-9180 (ONLINE) www.shodh.net, P-82-85

Greek Chair

- **Katonis, Andreas L. Katonis**, Visiting Professor, Greek Chair contributed a chapter “Rabindranath Tagore and Angelos Sikelianos- Two Universal Thinkers: A Comparative Study” in the book entitled as- Tagore the Eternal Seeker: Footprints of a World Traveller, edited by Suryakanthi Tripathi and Radha Chakravarty and published by Vij Books India Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi with Indian Council of World Affairs, New Delhi.

Media Articles

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- **Rahman Mujeebur**, Al-Muslim allazi alhama ashshab al hindi bi-akmalihi (The Muslim who inspired the entire Indian nation) Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, 29 July, 2015
- **Rahman, Mujeebur**, Sisyasat al istiqtab al-dini tughil fil isaat ila ta'addudiyati fil hind? Politics of religious polarization is harmful), Al-Hayat, Beirut, 18 October, 2015
- **Rahman, Mujeebur**, Alaqt Hindiy Arabiya mutamayyiza (Excellent Indo-Arab Relations) Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, 5 November, 2015
- **Rahman, Mujeebur**, Tamheed Li Intisar al-tasamuh fil hind (Triumph of Tolerance in India), Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, 13 November, 2015

Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

- **Deepak, B R.**, “6%的增速也是巨大的成就” 人民日报 27 October 2015 http://www.360doc.com/content/15/1027/12/12113693_508710954.shtml
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Belt and Road Action Plan: Choices for India” in www.indiawrites.com 5 April, 2015 <http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/belt-and-road-action-plan-choices-for-india/>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “China in Central Asia: Is there any room for India?” C3S Paper No. 0140/ 13 July, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china/5114>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “China’s AIIB Luxury Coach on the ‘Belt and Road’ and India” C3S Paper No. 0135/ 30 June, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5104>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Chinese Petrol, Indian Blockade is No Answer to Nepalese Crisis!”, 3 November, 2015 <http://en.chindianet.com/news/newsd/477.html?from=singlemessage&isappinstalled=0>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “India, China and Climate Change: Getting Serious Together Alone!” C3S Paper Number 0182/2015, 6 October, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5250>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “India-Africa Summit: Why India is engaging Africa?”, 24 October, 2015 http://en.chindianet.com/news/newsd/455.html?token_hash=vlyg28&bsh_bid=792330991&from=groupmessage&isappinstalled=0
- **Deepak, B R.**, “India-China Relationship: A View from India” The Cipher Brief USA, 6 January, 2016 <http://thecipherbrief.com/article/view-india>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Li Yuanchao’s India visit: Impetus to closely connected dreams?” 6 November, 2015 http://en.chindianet.com/news/newsd/478.html?token_hash=VGMqst&bsh_bid=847487080&from=singlemessage&isappinstalled=0
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Modi’s China visit: Can India and China think differently?”, C3S Paper No. 0109/ 12 May, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/uncategorized/5032>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Modi’s Russia Visit: India-Russia Strategic Partnership a Hard Reality”, in [Chindianet.com](http://en.chindianet.com/news/newsd/533.html) 12 December, 2015 <http://en.chindianet.com/news/newsd/533.html>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Obama’s India visit and India’s role as a ‘swing power’”, C3S Paper No. 0017/ 2015, 25 January, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/uncategorized/4783>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “PLA Reforms – The Birth of PLA General Command, Rocket Force and Strategic Support Force”, C3S Paper Number 0001/2016, 4 January, 2016 <http://www.c3sindia.org/military/5335>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “President Xi Jinping’s U.S Visit: What India Can Learn” C3S Paper Number 0179/2015, 21 September, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5244>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Shinzo Abe’s India Visit: How special is India-Japan strategic and global partnership” Paper No. 6045, 9 December, 2015 <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/node/1908>

- **Deepak, B R.**, “Show of Force in China: A few Takeaways from the V-J parade”, C3S Paper Number 0171/2015, 3 September, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/military/5226>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Sino-US rivalry in South-China Sea: A New Normal?”, C3S Paper No. 0124/ 8 June, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china/5080>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “The US-China-India Triangle: A New Tripolar World Order?”, C3S Paper Number 0180/2015, 29 September, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5248>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “The power Dynamics in China: Has Xi Jinping Silenced his detractors?”, C3S Paper No. 0158/ 18 August, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/5173>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Trans Pacific Partnership (TPP): Responses from China and options for India”, C3S Paper Number 0183/2015, 12 October, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5252>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Xi Jinping and Ma Ying-Jeou Meeting: Easy to understand but difficult to resolve Taiwan Issue!”, C3S Paper Number 0199/2015, 14 November, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/5292>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “Zhou Yongkang Verdict:Corruption Crackdown or political struggle?”, C3S Paper No. 0128/ 15 June, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china/5091>
- **Deepak, B R.**, “携手海上丝路：共创亚洲世纪” 深圳特区报29 October, 2015 http://sztqb.sznews.com/html/2015-10/29/content_3371727.htm
- **Deepak, B R.**, “中印积极应对全球气候变化” 中国社会科学报 12 October, 2015
- **Jha, Gautam Kumar**, A Shared, Ancient Indic Culture Binds Indonesia with India, Global Dialogue Review, October/November/December, 2015, Volume 3, Number 4 www.globaldialoguereview.com, RNI No.DELENG/ 2013/58940
- **Jha, Gautam Kumar**, “Look East and Look Indonesia”, (Guest Column) Urban Mirror, 1 – 15 February, 2015 (RNI No UPBIL/2012/45050 published from Lucknow)
- **Jha, Gautam Kumar**, “When Diverse Culture Draw Tourists to Bali”: Urban Mirror, 1 – 15 June, 2015 (RNI No UPBIL/2012/45050 published from Lucknow.
- **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, “Extraordinary History capable of evoking Praises and Tears”, in Renmin Ribao (People's Daily), 13 June, 2015, p.3 (Major News Section). [An article on China's War of Resistance against Japan].
- **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, “The Forgotten History of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose and the Indian Liberation Movement”, Dainik Statesman, Sunday supplement 'Bichitra', Kolkata, p.2 --- [published in four parts, 12, 19, 26 July, and 2 August, 2015]

Centre for English Studies

- **Bose, Brinda**, “The Jinn is Out of the Lamp Again”, Review of Salman Rushdie, Two Years Eight Months and Twenty-Eight Days. Indian Express, 12 September, 2015. <http://indianexpress.com/article/lifestyle/books/the-jinn-is-out-of-the-lamp-again/>
- **Bose, Brinda**, “Saga of Soldier and Sailor”, Review of Amitav Ghosh, Flood of Fire. Biblio, May – June, 2015 <http://biblio-india.org/archives/15/MJ15/tocMJ15.asp?mp=MJ15>
- **Das, Saitya Brata**, “The Tragic Dissonance”, in *Analecta Hermeneutica*, vol: 0.5 (2013): online. pag. web. 26 March, 2015, ISSN 1918-7351
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “JNU is like a land of lotus-eaters, where we have not emerged from the Cold War”, Interview by Shishir Tripathi. First Post. Web. 10 March, 2016
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “Response to Professor Rajat Datta's ‘Open Letter’”, First Post. Web. 10 March, 2016
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “Sansthaonkokisikhaas rang me rangannahonachahiye”, Op-ed. DainikJagran. 13 March, 2016
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “We Think That What is Politically Correct or Acceptable is also Automatically, Academically So”: In Conversation with Prof Paranjape. The Informer. Web. 15 March, 2016
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “A number of students feel that once admitted, they should never have to leave the campus”, Interview with MyIndMakers. Web. 15 March, 2016
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.** “Is the Left so short on substance? JNU's Makarand Paranjape's rejoinder to colleague Ayesha Kidwai”, Scroll.in Web. 20 March, 2016

- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “The Problem with Pollock: Why the Murty Classical Library of India Needs a Rethink”, Op-ed. Indian Express. 21 March, 2016
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “Prof Makarand Paranjape Responds To Maitreyee Shukla’s ‘Open Letter’”, Swarajya. Web. 31 March, 2016

Centre of German Studies

- **Padhye, Priyada**, Article published in the Marathi magazine “Mai Mavshi” titled “About challenges and Problems in cross cultural translation”.

Centre of Indian Languages

- **Choubey, Devendra**, ‘Yh Vh Itihas to Nahi’ (Mauritius Diary, 2nd Part), Hans, Delhi, February, 2016
- **Choubey, Devendra**, ‘Yh Vh Itihas to Nahi’ (Mauritius Diary, 1st Part), Naya Gyanodya, Bharatiy Gyanpith, Delhi, November, 2015
- **Singh, Ajmer Kajal**, (Talk / Discussion From Air New Delhi)
- Samajik Loktantra Aur Samtamulak Samaj Ke Nirman Mein Dr. Ambedkar Ki Bhumika, recording, AIR, New Delhi, 4 April, 2016
- Rajtantra se Gantantra ki or, recording AIR, New Delhi, 5 January, 2016
- **Zahri, Mohammad Asif**, Daily Khabrain, Delhi, 6 March, 2016
- **Zahri, Mohammad Asif**, Jhanada, Part One Khabrain, Delhi, 11 March, 2016
- **Zahri, Mohammad Asif**, Jhanada, Part Two Khabrain, Delhi, 12 March, 2016
- **Kumari, Punam**, “Stree Vimarsh Ka Bharteeya Aaina’, Jansatta, 8 March, 2016
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, 'Vaikalpik Rajniti Banam Rajnitik Vikalp' in Prajatantra Live, 14 April, 2015
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, 'Adivasi Bhashaon Par Mandrate Khatre' in Prabhat Khabar, 15 September, 2015

Centre for Korean Studies

- **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, “Iran Nuclear Deal: Lessons from North Korea”, on <http://www.ipcs.org/article/nuclear/iran-nuclear-deal-lessons-from-north-korea-4858.html>, 6 April, 2015
- **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, “Forget About Wooing Korea on Indian Standard Time”, for The Wire, available at <http://thewire.in/2015/05/19/forget-about-wooing-korea-on-indian-standard-time/> May 5, 2015
- **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, “The Truth is There’s Nothing Much the World Can Do About North Korea”, for The Wire, available at <http://thewire.in/2016/01/06/the-truth-is-theres-nothing-much-the-world-can-do-about-north-korea-18699/>, 6 January, 2016

School of Life Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

- Das S, Pettersson BM, Behra PR, Ramesh M, Dasgupta S, **Bhattacharya A.**, Kirsebom LA., *Characterization of Three Mycobacterium spp. with Potential Use in Bioremediation by Genome Sequencing and Comparative Genomics*, Genome Biol Evol. 2015 June, 16;7(7):1871-86. doi: 10.1093/gbe/evv111. PMID: 26079817. (Impact Factor: 4.229)
- Roychowdhury T, Mandal S, **Bhattacharya A.**, *Analysis of IS6110 insertion sites provides a glimpse into genome evolution of Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. Sci Rep. 2015 July, 28;5:12567. doi: 10.1038/srep12567. PMID: 26215170. (Impact Factor: 5.578)
- Ahamad J, Ojha S, Srivastava A, **Bhattacharya A.**, Bhattacharya S., *Post-transcriptional regulation of ribosomal protein genes during serum starvation in Entamoeba histolytica*, Mol Biochem Parasitol. 2015 June; 201(2):146-52. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara.2015.07.006. Epub 2015 August 3. PMID: 26247142. (Impact Factor: 1.787)
- Verma D, **Bhattacharya A.**, Chary KV., *¹H, ¹³C and ¹⁵N NMR assignments of a calcium-binding protein from Entamoeba histolytica*, Biomol NMR Assign. 2015 September 16. PMID: 26377206 (Impact Factor: 0.82)
- Singh M, Sharma S, **Bhattacharya A.**, Tatu U., *Heat Shock Protein 90 regulates encystation in Entamoeba*, Front Microbiol. 2015 October 13;6:1125. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2015.01125. eCollection, 2015. PMID: 26528271. (Impact Factor: 3.989)
- Babuta M, Mansuri MS, Bhattacharya S, **Bhattacharya A.**, *The Entamoeba histolytica, Arp2/3 Complex Is Recruited to Phagocytic Cups through an Atypical Kinase EhAK1*, PLoS Pathog. 2015 December 8;11(12):e1005310. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1005310. eCollection, 2015 December, PMID: 26646565. (Impact Factor: 7.562)
- Roychowdhury T, Mandal S, **Bhattacharya A.**, *Analysis of IS6110 insertion sites provide a glimpse into genome evolution of Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, Sci Rep. 2015 July, 28;5:12567. doi: 10.1038/srep12567. PMID: 26215170 (Impact Factor: 5.578)
- Anjali D. Ganjiwale, and **Cowsik Sudha M.**, *'Membrane Induced Structure of novel Human tachykinin Hemokinin1 (hHK1)'*. Biopolymer, 103(12) : 702-710 (2015)
- Rashmi Jha, Priyanka Mishra, Ranjeet Kumar, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, **Najma Z Baquer** and **Sudha M Cowsik.** *'Therapeutic potential of 17β Estradiol with Tachykinin Neuropeptide NKB and Aβ (25- 35) on Na⁺-K⁺ ATPase in aging female rat brain'*. Advances in Aging Research, 4 (2) : 19-27 (2015)
- Rashmi Jha, Ranjeet Kumar, Priyanka Mishra, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, **Najma Z Baquer** and **Sudha M Cowsik.** *'Effect of 17β estradiol in hippocampus region of aging female rat brain: Ultrastructural Study'* American Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research, 2(1): 83-86 (2015)
- Ruhil K, Sheeba, Ahmad A, Iqbal M, **Tripathy BC.**, *Photosynthesis and growth responses of mustard (Brassica juncea L. cv Pusa Bold) plants to free air carbon dioxide enrichment (FACE)*. Protoplasma. 252: 935-946, (2015)
- Ambastha V, **Tripathy BC.**, *Tiwari BS (2015) Programmed cell death in plants: A chloroplastic connection. Plant Signal Behav.* 10(2):e989752. doi: 10.4161/15592324.2014.989752, (2015)
- Roy A, Sahoo DB and **Tripathy BC.**, *Light-Hormone Interaction in the Red Light Induced Suppression of Photomorphogenesis in Rice Seedlings*. Protoplasma 253: 393-402, (2016)
- Pattanayak G and **Tripathy BC.**, *Modulation of biosynthesis of photosynthetic pigments and light-harvesting complex in wild-type and gun5 mutant of Arabidopsis thaliana during impaired chloroplast development*. Protoplasma 253: 747-752, (2016)
- Kandoi D, Mohanty S, Govindjee and **Tripathy BC.**, *Towards efficient photosynthesis: overexpression of Zea mays phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase in Arabidopsis thaliana*. Photosynth Res. 20 February, 2016. [Epub ahead of print]
- Jharana Das, R. Singh and **Sharma Deepak**, *Antiepileptic effect of fisetin in iron-induced experimental model of traumatic epilepsy in rats in the light of electrophysiological, biochemical and behavioral observations*. Nutritional Neuroscience (Online), 2016

- Somnath Mukharjee, **Sharma Deepak**, and Upadhyay KC., *L1 Retrotransposons Are Transcriptionally Active in Hippocampus of Rat Brain. Prague Medical Report/Vol. 117* (2016) No. 1, p. 42-53, 2016
- Neha Mishra, Rameshwar Singh and **Sharma Deepak**, *Differential responses of amygdala and hippocampus consequent to A β 40 and A β 42 induced toxicity in the rat brain: A comparative study. IJAR (Online) 4(1): 959-994, (2016)*
- Singh A, Jethva M, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, Kushwaha HR., Analyses of old "Prokaryotic" protein indicate functional diversification in Arabidopsis and Oryza sativa. *Frontiers in Plant Sciences 7:304, (March, 2016)*
- Kaur G, Singh S, Dutta T, Kaur H, Singh B, **Pareek A.**, Singh P., *The peptidyl-prolylcis-trans isomerase activity of the wheat cyclophilin, TaCypA-1, is essential for inducing thermotolerance in Escherichia coli.* Biochimie Open 2:9-15, (November, 2015)
- Ghosh A, Kushwaha HR, Hasan MR, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK, Singla-Pareek SL., Presence of unique glyoxalase III proteins in plants indicates the existence of shorter route for methylglyoxal detoxification. *Scientific Reports 6: 18358, (January, 2016)*
- Joshi R, Karan R, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, Ectopic expression of Pokkaliphosphoglycerate kinase-2 (OsPGK2-P) improves yield in tobacco plants under salinity stress. *Plant Cell Reports 35(1): 27-41, (November, 2015)*
- Kaur G, Singh S, Singh H, Chawla M, Dutta T, Kaur H, Bender K, Snedden WA, Kapoor S, **Pareek A.**, and Singh P. Characterization of Peptidyl-ProlylCis-Trans Isomerase-and Calmodulin-Binding Activity of a Cytosolic Arabidopsis thaliana Cyclophilin AtCyp19-3, *PLoS One 10 (8), e0136692, (August, 2015)*
- Kaur C, Kushwaha HR, Mustafiz A, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK, Singla-Pareek SL., Analysis of global gene expression profile of rice in response to methylglyoxal indicates its possible role as a stress signal molecule. *Frontiers in Plant Sciences 6: 682, (September, 2015)*
- Singh A, Kushwaha HR, Soni P, Gupta H, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, Tissue specific and abiotic stress regulated transcription of histidine kinases in plants is also influenced by diurnal rhythm. *Frontiers in Plant Sciences 6: 711, (September, 2015)*
- Gautam K, **Pareek A.**, and Sharma DK., *A Method to Utilize Waste Nutrient Sources in Aqueous Extracts for Enhancement of Biomass and Lipid Content in Potential Green Algal Species for Biodiesel Production.* Journal of Bioprocessing & Biotechniques 5: 259, (November, 2015)
- Das P, Nutan KK, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, Understanding Salinity Responses and Adopting 'Omics-based' Approaches to Generate Salinity Tolerant Cultivars of Rice. *Frontiers in Plant Sciences 6: 712, (September, 2015)*
- Kumar M, Choi JY, Kumari N, **Pareek A.**, Kim SR., Molecular Breeding in Brassica for salt tolerance: Importance of microsatellite (SSR) markers for molecular breeding in Brassica. *Frontiers in Plant Science 6: 688, (September, 2015)*
- Singh AK, Kumar R, Tripathi AK, Gupta BK, **Pareek A.**, Singla-Pareek SL., Genome-wide investigation and expression analysis of Sodium/Calcium exchanger gene family in rice and Arabidopsis. *Rice 8 (1): 54, (July, 2015)*
- *Kumar M, Kim SR, Sharma PC, Pareek A.*, Simple and efficient way to detect small polymorphic bands in plants, *Genomics Data 5: 218-222, (June, 2015)*
- Sharma R, Mishra M, Gupta B, Parsania C, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, De Novo Assembly and Characterization of Stress Transcriptome in a salinity tolerant Variety CS52 of Brassica juncea. *PLoS One 10(5), e0126783, (May, 2015)*
- Kaur C, Kumar G, Kaur S, Ansari MW, **Pareek A.**, Singla-Pareek, SL., Molecular cloning and characterization of Salt Overly Sensitive gene promoter from Brassica juncea (BjSOS2). *Molecular Biology Reports, 42 (6): 1139-1148, (June, 2015)*
- Kumari S, Joshi R, Singh, K, Roy S, Tripathi AK, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, Expression of a cyclophilin OsCyp2-P isolated from a salt-tolerant landrace of rice in tobacco alleviates stress via ion homeostasis and limiting ROS accumulation. *Functional and Integrative Genomics 15(4): 395-412, (July, 2015)*
- Sharma D K ,Gautam K, Jueppner J, Glavalisco P, Rihko-Struckmann L, **Pareek A.**, and Sundmacher K., UPLC-MS analysis of Chlamydomonas Reinhardtii and

Scenedesmusobliquus lipid extracts and their possible metabolic roles. *Journal of Applied Phycology*, 27(3): 1149-1159, (June, 2015)

- Mamta, R, Sumit Raj, Vikram D., Kumar, M., Dua, M., and **Johri AK.**, *Functional characterization of hexose transporter of root endophyte Piriformospora indica*. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, (2016)
- Gill SS, Gill R, Trivedi DK, Anjum NA, Sharma KK, Ansari MW, Ansari AA, **Johri AK**, Prasad R, Pereira E, Varma A, Tuteja N., *Piriformospora indica: Potential and Significance in Plant Stress Tolerance*. *Front Microbiol.* 2016 March 22;7:332. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2016.00332. eCollection 2016, Review, (2016)
- Bakshi M, Vahabi K, Bhattacharya S, Sherameti I, Varma A, Yeh KW, Baldwin I, **Johri AK.**, Oelmüller R., *WRKY6 restricts Piriformospora indica-stimulated and phosphate-induced root development in Arabidopsis*. *BMC Plant Biol.* 15(1):305. doi: 10.1186/s12870-015-0673-4, (2015)
- **Johri AK.**, Oelmüller R, Dua M, Yadav V, Kumar M, Tuteja N, Varma A, Bonfante P, Persson BL, Stroud RM. *Fungal association and utilization of phosphate by plants: success, limitations, and future prospects*. *Front Microbiol.* 16;6:984. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2015.00984. eCollection 2015, Review, (2015)
- Thomas E, Sircaik S, Roman E, Brunel JM, **Johri AK.**, Pla J, Panwar SL., *The activity of RTA2, a downstream effector of the calcineurin pathway, is required during tunicamycin-induced ER stress response in Candida albicans*. *FEMS Yeast Res.* 15(8). pii: fov095. doi: 10.1093/femsyr/fov095. Epub 29 October, 2015
- Gahlot, S., Joshi A., Singh, P., Tuteja, R., Dua, M., Jogawat, A., Kumar, M., Raj, S., Dayaman, V., **Johri AK.**, and Tuteja, N., *Isolation of salt tolerance conferring genes from Piriformospora indica by random over-expression in Escherichia coli*. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, (2015)
- Mishra H, **Saran S.**, *Classification and expression analyses of homeobox genes from Dictyostelium discoideum*. *J Biosci.* 40(2): 241-55, (2015)
- Jubin T, Kadam A, **Saran S.**, Begum R. *Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase1 regulates growth and multicellularity in D. discoideum*. *Differentiation*, 25 March, 2016. pii: S0301-4681(15)30081-5. doi: 10.1016/j.diff.2016.03.002.
- **Saran S.**, Klionsky et al., *Guidelines for the use and interpretation of assays for monitoring autophagy (3rd edition)*. *Autophagy* 2016; 12 (1): 1-222. doi: 10.1080/15548627.2015.1100356. (Invited author).
- Mishra H1, **Saran S.**, *Classification and expression analyses of homeobox genes from Dictyostelium discoideum*. *J Biosci*, 2015 June; 40(2):241-55.
- Singh RK., M. Mazumder, Sharma B., **Gourinath, S.**, *Structural investigation and inhibitory response of halide on phosphoserine aminotransferase from Trichomonas vaginalis*. *BBA (Gen)*. pii: S0304-4165(16)30118-0. [Epub ahead of print], (2016)
- Tarique, KF., Abdul Rehman, SA., Devi, S., Priya Tomar and **Gourinath, S.**, *Structural and functional insight into the stationary-phase survival protein SurE, an important virulence factor of Brucella abortus*. *Acta Crystallographica Section F: Structural Biology Communications.* 72: 386-396, (2016)
- Tarique, KF., Devi, S., Abdul Rehman, SA and **Gourinath, S.**, *Crystal structure of HINT from Helicobacter pylori*. *Acta Crystallographica Section F: Structural Biology Communications.* 72:42-48, (2016)
- Mohit Mazumder and **Gourinath S.**, *Structure-based design of inhibitors of the crucial cysteine biosynthetic pathway enzyme O-acetyl serine sulfhydrylase*. *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry.* 16(9):948-59, (2016)
- Mansuri MS, Babuta M, Ali MS, Bharadwaj R, Jhingan GD, **Gourinath S.**, Bhattacharya S, Bhattacharya A., *Autophosphorylation at Thr279 of Entamoeba histolytica atypical kinase EhAK1 is required for activity and regulation of erythrophagocytosis*. *Sci Rep.* 6:16969, (2016)
- Rana M, Devi S, **Gourinath S.**, Goswami R, Tyagi RK., *A comprehensive analysis and functional characterization of naturally occurring non-synonymous variants of nuclear receptor PXR*. *Biochim Biophys Acta-GRM*, 4 March 2016, pii: S1874-9399(16)30040-2.

- Gupta M., Mazumder M., Dhatchinamoorthy K., Nongkhlaw M., Thangminlen Haokip D., **Gourinath S.**, Komath S. S., and Muthuswami R., *Ligand-induced conformation changes drive ATP hydrolysis and function in smarcal1*. FEBS Journal. 282(19):3841-59, (2015)
- Kumar S, **Tiku A B.**, *Biochemical and molecular mechanisms of radioprotective effects of naringenin, a phytochemical from citrus fruits*. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 64: 1676– 168, (January, 2016)
- Kumar S, **Tiku A B.**, *Immunomodulatory potential of acemannan (polysaccharide from Aloe vera) against radiation induced mortality in Swiss albino mice* Food. And Agricultural Immunology 27(1):1-15, (January, 2016)
- Sharma R, **Tiku A B.**, *Emodin inhibits splenocyte proliferation and inflammation by modulating cytokine responses in a mouse model system*. Journal of Immunotoxicology. 13(1): 20-26, (January, 2016)
- **Abraham S.K.**, Khandelwal N., Hintzsche H., and Stopper H., *Antigenotoxic effects of resveratrol: assessment of in vitro and in vivo response*, Mutagenesis 31, 27–33, (2016)
- Arun R, Dhivya S., **Abraham S. K.**, and Premkumar K., *Low-dose chemotherapeutic drugs induce reactive oxygen species and initiate apoptosis-mediated genomic instability*, Toxicology Research 5, 547-556, (2016)
- Samadder A., **Abraham S. K.** and A. R. Khuda-Bukhsh (2016) *Nanopharmaceutical approach using pelargonidin towards enhancement of efficacy for prevention of alloxan-induced DNA damage in L6 cells via activation of PARP and p53*. Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology, 43, 27-37.
- Sridhara S, McConkey KR, **Prasad S.**, Corlett RT, “*Frugivory and Seed Dispersal by Large Herbivores of Asia*”. *The Ecology of Large Herbivores in South and Southeast Asia*. Ed F Ahrestani & M Sankaran, 121-150. Also in popular media: Keeping track of how plants move across changing landscapes, The Wire, 4 March, 2016
- Varma V, Ratnam J, Viswanathan V, Osuri MO, Biesmeijer JC, Madhusudan MD, Sankaran M, Krishnadas M, Barua D, Budruk M, Isvaran K, Jayapal R, Joshi J, Karanth KK, Krishnaswamy J, Kumar R, Mukherjee S, Nagendra H, Niphadkar M, Owen N, Page N, **Prasad S.**, Quader S, Nandini R, Robin VV, Sait SM, Shah MA, Somanathan H, Srinivasan S, Sundaram B, July, 2015, *Perceptions of priority issues in the conservation of biodiversity and ecosystems in India*. Biological Conservation. Vol. 187, p201-211, Impact factor 3.62.
- Shukla U, **Prasad S.**, Sridhara S, Joshi MJ & Westcott D, May, 2015, *Nest site characterization of sympatric hornbills in a tropical dry forest*. Current Science Vol. 108, p1725-1730. Impact factor 0.833.
- Reetika Manhas, V S Gowri and **Madhubala R.**, *Leishmania donovani* encodes a functional selenocysteinyl-tRNA synthase. J Biol Chem 291: 1203-1220, (2016)
- Sneha Anand and **Madhubala R.**, Genetically Engineered Ascorbic acid-deficient Live Mutants of *Leishmania donovani* induce long lasting Protective Immunity against Visceral Leishmaniasis. Scientific Report 5:10706. doi: 10.1038/srep10706.2015.
- Singh AK, Pandey RK, Siqueira-Neto JL, Kwon YJ, Freitas-Junior LH, Shaha C, **Madhubala R.**, *A proteomic based approach to gain insight into reprogramming of THP-1 cells exposed to Leishmania donovani over an early temporal window*. Infect Immun_ 83(5):1853-68. doi: 10.1128/IAI.02833-14. Epub 17 February, 2015
- Mahendra Maharjan and **Madhubala R.**, *Heat shock protein 70 (HSP70) expression in antimony. Susceptible/resistant clinical isolates of Leishmania donovan* Nepal Journal of Biotechnology, 3, 1:22-28, 2015.
- Pawar K, Yadav A, Prasher P, Mishra S, Singh B, Singh P and **Komath SS***, *Identification of an indole-triazole-amino acid conjugate as highly effective antifungal agent*. Med. Chem. Commun, 2015 May; 6:1352-1359. doi: 10.1039/C5MD00156K.
- Ahmad MF, Mann PG and **Komath SS***, *A Signal with a Difference: The role of GPI anchor signal sequence in dictating conformation and function of the Als5 adhesin in Candida albicans*. Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 842:147-163. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-11280-0_10. (Invited article), (2015)
- Gupta M, Mazumder M, Dhatchinamoorthy K, Nongkhlaw M, Haokip DT, Gourinath S, **Komath SS**, Muthuswami R. 2015. *Ligand-induced conformation changes drive ATP*

hydrolysis and function in SMARCA1. FEBS J. 2015 October; 282(19):3841-59. doi: 10.1111/febs.13382.

- Shah AH, Rawal MK, Dhamgaye S, **Komath SS.**, Saxena AK, Prasad R. *Mutational Analysis of Intracellular Loops Identify Cross Talk with Nucleotide Binding Domains of Yeast ABC Transporter Cdr1p*. Sci Rep. 2015 June; 5:11211. doi: 10.1038/srep11211.
- Anita Thakur, Md. Jahangir Alam, Ajayakumar MR, Saroj Ghaskadbi, Manish Sharma and **Goswami SK.**, *Norepinephrine-Induced Apoptotic and Hypertrophic Responses in H9c2 Cardiac Myoblasts are characterized by Different Repertoire of Reactive Oxygen Species Generation*, Redox Biology, 2015 Aug; 5:243-52.
- Goutam Kumar Tanti, Shweta Pandey, **Goswami SK.**, SG2NA enhances cancer cell survival by stabilizing DJ-1 and thus activating Akt, Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 2015 August, 7; 463(4):524-31.
- Nambiar DK, Kujur PK, **Singh RP.**, *Angiogenesis Assays. Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1379:107-15, 2016
- Nambiar DK, Rajamani P, Deep G, Jain AK, Agarwal R, **Singh RP.** *Silibinin preferentially radiosensitizes prostate cancer by inhibiting DNA repair signalling*, Molecular Cancer Therapeutics, 14(12):2722-34, 2015
- Schlaepfer IR, Nambiar DK, Ramteke A, Kumar R, Dhar D, Agarwal C, Bergman B, Graner M, Maroni P, **Singh RP.**, Agarwal R, Deep G. *Hypoxia induces triglycerides accumulation in prostate cancer cells and extracellular vesicles supporting growth and invasiveness following reoxygenation*, Oncotarget, 6(26):22836-56, 2015
- Prajapati V, Kale RK, **Singh RP.**, *Silibinin combination with arsenic strongly inhibits survival and invasiveness of human prostate carcinoma cells*. Nutrition and Cancer, 67:647-58, 2015
- **Jha SK.**, *Sleep Watching India Indian Society for Sleep Research (ISSR) Newsletter*, Issue: 2, 1 November, 2015 (Newspapers and non-technical magazines)
- Kumar A, Sharma KK, Kumar P, **Ramchiary N.**, *Laccase isozymes from Ganoderma lucidum MDU-7: Isolation, characterization, catalytic properties and differential role during oxidative stress*. Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic 113, 68-75, (2015)
- **Singh D**, Rawat S, Waseem M, Gupta S, Lynn A, Nitin M, **Ramchiary N.**, Sharma KK., *Molecular modeling and simulation studies of recombinant laccase from Yersinia enterocolitica suggests significant role in the biotransformation of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs*. Biochemical and biophysical research communications. 469:306-312, (2015)
- Pang W, Kim YY, Li X, Choi SR, Wang Y, Sung CK, Im S, **Ramchiary N.**, Zhou G, Lim YP., *Anatomic Characteristics Associated with Head Splitting in Cabbage (Brassica oleracea var. capitata L.)*. PLOS ONE | DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0142202, (2015)
- **Ramchiary N**, Pang W, Nguyen VD, Li X, Choi SR, Kumar A, Kwon M, Song HY, Begum S, Kehie M, Yoon MK, Na J, Kim HR, Lim YP., *Quantitative trait loci mapping of partial resistance to Diamondback moth in cabbage (Brassica oleracea L)*, Theoretical and Applied Genetics, 128 :1209–1218, (2015)
- Kedia S, Rampal R, **Paul J.**, Ahuja V. *Gut microbiome diversity in acute infective and chronic inflammatory gastrointestinal diseases in North India*. Journal of Gastroenterology, February, 2016 DOI:10.1007/s00535-016-1193-1
- Ranjha R, Aggarwal S, Bopanna S, Ahuja V and **Paul J.**, *Site-Specific MicroRNA Expression May Lead to Different Subtypes in ulcerative colitis*. PLoS ONE, 2015 November, 10(11): e0142869. doi:10.1371/ journal.pone.0142869
- Nath J, Shankar Ghosh, Baby Singha and **Paul J.**, *“Molecular Epidemiology of Amoebiasis: a Cross-sectional Study among North East Indian Population”*, PLoS NTD, 2015 December 9(12): e0004225. doi:10.1371/journal.pntd. 0004225
- Nath Joyobrato, Hussain Gulzar, Singha Baby, **Paul J.**, Ghosh Sankar Kumar, *Burden of major diarrheagenic protozoan parasitic co-infection among amoebic dysentery cases from North East India: a case report*. Parasitology 2015 April, 142 (10): 1318-25. doi:10.1017/S0031182015000669.

- Meena NK, Ahuja V, Meena K, **Paul J.**, *Association of TLR5 Gene Polymorphisms in Ulcerative Colitis Patients of North India and Their Role in Cytokine Homeostasis*. PLoS ONE 10(3): e0120697. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0120697, (2015)
- Reena K, Verma N, Verma AK, Vineet Ahuja V and **Paul J.**, *Diversity and abundance of lactobacilli during ulcerative colitis in North Indian patients: a case control study*. Jr.Clinical Microbiol & Case Reports Volume 1, Issue 1, 003 pp. 1-10 www.scientonline.org, (2015)
- Nath J, Banyal N, Gautam DS, Ghosh SK, Singha B and **Paul J.**, *Systematic detection and association of Entamoeba species in stool samples from selected sites in India*, Epidemiol Infect, 143(1):108-19. doi: 10.1017/S0950268814000715, (2015)
- Majumdar I and **Paul J.**, *The deubiquitinase A20 in immunopathology of autoimmune diseases*. Autoimmunity DOI: 10.3109/08916934.2014.900756, (2014)
- Iyer LR, Nishant Singh, Anil Kumar Verma and **Paul J.**, *Differential Expression and Immunolocalization of Antioxidant Enzymes in Entamoeba histolytica Isolates during Metronidazole Stress*. BioMed Research International ID 704937, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/704937>, (2014)
- Verma AK, Vineet Ahuja, and **Paul J.**, *The Trend in Distribution of Q223R Mutation of Leptin Receptor Gene in Amoebic Liver Abscess Patients from North India: A Prospective Study*, BioMed Research International ID 847132, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/847132>, (2014)
- Verma N, Verma R, Kumari R, Ranja R and **Paul J.**, *Effect of salicin on gut inflammation and selected groups of microbiota in dextran Sodium sulphate induced mouse model of colitis*, Inflamm. Research 61;161-169, (2014)
- Mani A, Varshney A, Bhaskar A, Bala J, **Yadava PK.**, & Gupta DK., *Differential Expression of Middle Silk Gland Proteins Caused by Cold Stress in Philosamia ricini*. March 2016 National Academy Science Letters, (2015)
- Bhuyan SK, Vairale MG, Arya N, Yadav P, Veer V, Singh L, **Yadava PK.**, & Kumar P., *Molecular epidemiology of Vibrio cholerae associated with flood in Brahmaputra River valley, Assam, India*, December, 2015 Infection, genetics and evolution: journal of molecular epidemiology and evolutionary genetics in infectious diseases (MEEGID) doi: 10.1016/j.meegid.2015.11.029.
- Bhuyan SK, Bandyopadhyay P, & **Yadava PK.**, *Extraction of proteins for two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and proteomic analysis from an endophytic fungus*, September, 2015, Protocol Exchange (with Scientific Reports) doi:10.1038/protex.2015.084
- Bhuyan SK, Bandyopadhyay P, Kumar P, Mishra DK, Prasad R, Kumari A, Upadhyaya KC, Varma A & **Yadava PK.**, *Interaction of Piriformospora indica with Azotobacter chroococcum*, September, 2015 Scientific Reports 5: 13911. DOI: 10.1038/srep13911
- Samer Singh, Vivek Ambastha, Alex Levine, Sudhir Kumar Sopory, **Yadava PK.**, Baishnab Charan Tripathy, and Budhi Sagar Tiwari, *"Anhydrobiosis and programmed cell death in plants: Commonalities and Differences,"* Current Plant Biology 2, 12-20, (2015)
- Singh P, Kumar D, **Sarin NB.**, *Multiple abiotic stress tolerance in Vigna mungo is altered by overexpression of ALDRXV4 gene via reactive carbonyl detoxification*, Plant Molecular Biology, 91 (3): 257-273, (2016)
- Kumari P, Mahapatro GK, Banerjee N, **Sarin NB.**, *A novel pilin subunit from Xenorhabdus nematophila, an insect pathogen, confers pest resistance in tobacco and tomato*, Plant Cell Report, 34:1863–1872, (2015)
- Negi NP., Srivastava CD, Sharma V., **Sarin NB.**, *overexpression of CuZnSOD from Arachis hypogaea alleviates salinity and drought stress in tobacco*, Plant Cell Reports, 34: 1109 – 1126, (July, 2015)
- Kumara P., Mahapatro G K., Banerjee N, **Sarin NB.**, *Ectopic expression of GroEL from Xenorhabdus nematophila in tomato enhances resistance against Helicoverpa armigera and salt and thermal stress*, Transgenic Res 24: 859 – 873, (October, 2015)
- Shrivastava DC, Kisku AV., Saxena M., Deswak R., **Sarin NB.**, *Stress inducible cytosolic ascorbate peroxidase (Ahcapx) from Arachis hypogaea cell lines confers salinity and drought stress tolerance in transgenic tobacco*, Nucleus, 58(1): 3 – 13, (April, 2015)

- Amar, M. and **Mallick, B. N.**, *Rapid eye movement sleep deprivation associated increase in Na-K ATPase activity in the rat brain is due to noradrenaline induced α 1-adrenoceptor mediated increased α -subunit of the enzyme*, *Neurochem Res.* 2015 August; 40(8):1747-57. doi: 10.1007/s11064-015-1660-8. Epub 7 July, 2015
- Khanday, M. A. and **Mallick, B. N.**, *REM sleep modulation by perifornical orexinergic inputs to the pedunculo-pontine tegmental neurons in rats*, *Neuroscience*, 2015 November 12;308:125-33. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience. 2015.09.015. Epub 8 September, 2015
- Mehta, R., Singh, A., Bókkon, I. and **Mallick, B. N.**, *REM sleep and its loss-associated epigenetic regulation with reference to noradrenalin in particular*, *Curr. Neuropharmacol*, 14 (2016) 28-40. DOI : 10.2174/1570159X13666150414185737, January, 2016
- Kour S., **Rath P.C.**, *Age-Related Expression of a Repeat-Rich Intergenic Long Noncoding RNA in the Rat Brain*. *Mol. Neurobiol*, 2016 January, 11 [Epub ahead of print].
- Kour S., **Rath P.C.**, *Long noncoding RNAs in aging and age-related diseases*. *Ageing Res. Rev.* March, 26:1-21 (review), (2016)
- Kour S., **Rath P.C.**, *All-Trans Retinoic Acid Induces Expression of a Novel Intergenic Long Noncoding RNA in Adult rat Primary Hippocampal Neurons*. *J. Mol. Neurosci.* February, 58(2): 266-276, (2016)
- Kour S., **Rath P.C.**, *Age-dependent differential expression profile of a novel intergenic long noncoding RNA in rat brain*. *Int. J. Dev. Neurosci.* November, 46: 55-66, (2015)
- Priyadarshini, Y. and **Natarajan K.**, *Reconfiguration of Transcriptional Control of Lysine Biosynthesis in *Candida albicans* involves a Central Role for the *Gcn4* Transcriptional Activator*, *mSphere (ASM press)* 1(1):e00016-15, *Editor's Pick, (2016)
- N Kushwaha, PP Sahu, M Prasad, **Chakraborty S.**, *Chilli leaf curl virus infection highlights the differential expression of genes involved in protein homeostasis and defense in resistant chilli plants*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 99 (11), 4757-4770, June, 2015, doi: 10.1007/s00253-015-6415-6
- N Kushwaha, A K Singh, S Basu, **Chakraborty S.**, *Differential response of diverse solanaceous hosts to Tomato leaf curl New Delhi virus infection indicates coordinated action of NBS-LRR and RNAi-mediated host defense*. *Archives of Virology* 160(6), 1499-509. June, 2015. doi: 10.1007/s00705-015-2399-x.
- V K Sharma, S Basu, **Chakraborty S.**, *RNAi mediated broad spectrum transgenic resistance to chilli-infecting begomoviruses*. *Plant Cell Reports* 34(8):1389-99. August, 2015. doi: 10.1007/s00299-015-1795-8.
- B George, C M Alam, R Vinoth Kumar, P Gnanasekaran, **Chakraborty S.**, *Potential linkage between compound microsatellites and recombination in geminiviruses: evidence from comparative analysis*. *Virology* 482, 41-50. August, 2015. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2015.03.003.
- D Bhattacharyya, G Prabu, R Kishore Kumar, N Kushwaha, V K Sharma, Mohd A Yusuf and **Chakraborty S.**, *A geminivirus betasatellite damages structural and functional integrity of chloroplasts leading to symptom formation and inhibition of photosynthesis*. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 66(19), 5881-95. September, 2015. doi: 10.1093/jxb/erv299.
- RV Kumar, AK Singh, AK Singh, T Yadav, S Basu, N Kushwaha, B Chattopadhyay, **Chakraborty S.**, *Complexity of begomovirus and betasatellite populations associated with chilli leaf curl disease in India*. *Journal of General Virology* 96, 3143–3158. October, 2015. doi: 10.1099/jgv.0.00025
- A K Singh, N K Kushwaha, **Chakraborty S.**, *Synergistic interaction among begomoviruses leads to the suppression of host defense-related gene expression and breakdown of resistance in chilli*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 100:4035–4049, January, 2016 (DOI 10.1007/s00253-015-7279-5)
- M. K. Rawal, S. Dhamgaye, S. S. Komath, **Saxena A. K.**, S. K. Goswami and R. Prasad, *Newly identified motifs in *Candida albicans* *Cdr1* protein nucleotide binding domains are pleiotropic drug resistance subfamily-specific and functionally asymmetric*. *2 Science Report* 6:27132 | DOI: 10.1038/srep27132, (2016)

- S. R. Meena and **Saxena A. K.**, # *Structure of GroEL from Escherichia coli in substrate and ADP unloaded state (PDB-4HEL)* J. Phys. Chem. Biophys. 2016, 6:3 <http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2161-0398.1000222>, (2016)
- H. Shah, M. K. Rawal, **Saxena A. K.**, Mondal, A. and R. Prasad, *ABC transporter Cdr1p harbors a critical acid/base pair of between intracellular loop and nucleotide-binding domain important for protein trafficking*. FEMS Yeast Res. 2015 August; 15(5). pii: fov036.
- H. Shah, M. K. Rawal, S. Dhamgaye, S. S. Komath, **Saxena A. K.**, and R. Prasad, *Mutational Insight into Intracellular loops defines cross talk between NBDs and ICLs of the yeast ABC transporter Cdr1p* Science Report 5: 11211, (2015)
- Singh V, Singh PK, Siddiqui A., Singh S, Banday ZZ and **Nandi AK.**, *Over-expression of Arabidopsis thaliana SFD1/GLY1, the gene encoding plastid localized glycerol-3- phosphate dehydrogenase, increases plastidic lipid content in transgenic rice plants*. J. Plant Res 2016 March; 129(2):285-93. doi: 10.1007/s10265-015- 0781-0. Epub 8 January, 2016
- Bhattacharjee L, Singh PK, Singh S and **Nandi AK.**, *Down-regulation of rice serpin gene OsSRP-LRS exaggerates stress-induced cell death*. J Plant Biol 58:327-332. DOI 10.1007/s12374-015- 0283-6, (September, 2015)
- Nagarjun Narayanaswamy, Shubhajit Das, Pralok K. Samanta, Khadija Banu, Guru Prasad Sharma, **Mondal N.**, Suman K. Dhar, Swapan K. Pati and T. Govindaraju, *Sequence-Specific Recognition of DNA Minor Groove by an NIR-Fluorescence Switch-On Probe and its Potential Applications*, Nucleic Acids Research 2015 October 15;43(18):8651-63. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkv875. Epub 8 September, 2015
- *Metronidazole hydrazone conjugates: Design, synthesis, antiamebic and molecular docking studies*. Ansari MF, Siddiqui SM, Agarwal SM, Vikramdeo KS, **Mondal N.**, Azam A. Bioorg Med Chem Lett. 2015 September 1;25(17):3545-9. doi 10.1016/j.bmcl. 2015.06.091. Epub 3 July, 2015
- Wu, Q, Sharma, S, Cui, H, LeBlanc, S, **Muthuswami, R.**, Nickerson, J, and Imbalzano, A, *Targeting the chromatin remodeling enzyme BRG1 increases the efficacy of chemotherapeutic agents in breast cancer cells*, Oncotarget., 2016, March 25. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.8384. [Epub ahead of print].
- Haokip, DT, Goel, I, Arya, V, Sharma, T, Kumari, R, Priya, R, Singh, M, and **Muthuswami, R.**, *Transcriptional regulation of ATP-dependent chromatin remodeling factors: SMARCAL1 and BRG1 mutually co-regulate each other*, Sci. Rep., February. 2016, 6: 20532
- Sharma, T, Bansal, R, Haokip, DT, and **Muthuswami, R.**, *SMARCAL1 negatively regulates c-myc transcription by altering the conformation of the promoter region*, Sci. Rep., December, 2015, 5:17910.
- Gupta, M, Mazumdar, M, Datchinamoorthy, K, Gourinath, S, Nongkhaw, M, Komath, SS, and **Muthuswami, R.**, *Ligand induced conformational changes drive ATP hydrolysis in SMARCAL1*, FEBS J., July. 2015, 282: 3841-3859
- Edwina Thomas, Shabnam Sircaik, Elvira Roman, Jean-Michel Brunel, Atul K. Johri, Jesus Plaand **Panwar SL.**, *The activity of RTA2, a downstream effector of the calcineurin pathway, is required during tunicamycin-induced ER stress response in Candida albicans* FEMS Yeast Research, 15, 2015
- Rizvi Z.A., **Puri N.**, and Saxena R.K., *Evidence of a functional CD1d lipid antigen presentation pathway in murine alveolar epithelial cells*, J. Immunol. 194(1 Supplement):113.9 (Abstract APP3P.108) Impact Factor: 5.362, (May, 2015)
- Rizvi Z.A., **Puri N.**, and Saxena R.K., *Lipid antigen presentation through CD1d pathway in mouse lung epithelial cells, macrophages and dendritic cells and its suppression by poly-dispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes*, Toxicology in Vitro 29(6):1275-1282. Impact Factor: 3.207, (September, 2015)
- Selvapandiyan A., Ahuja K., **Puri N.**, and Krishnan A., *Implications of co-infection of Leptomonas in visceral leishmaniasis in India*, Parasitology 142(14):1657-62. Impact Factor:2.56, (December, 2015)

- Priyanka, Kotiya D., Rana M., Subbarao N, **Puri N.**, and Tyagi R.K., *Transcription regulation of nuclear receptor PXR: role of SUMO-1 modification and NDSM in receptor function*, Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology 420:194-207 Impact Factor:4.405; Citations:2, (January, 2016)

Books

- **Paul Jaishree**, Authored singly a book entitled “Handbook of Disease causing Microbes” published jointly by Ane Books, Delhi and CRC Press, Taylor and Francis (December, 2015) ISBN: 978-93-8546-2-05.

Chapters in Books

- **Yadava PK.**, Structure and Replication of RNA in Das HK (ed.) Gene and its Engineering (Wiley India), 2015
- Sneha Anand and **Madhubala R.**, Immune evasion by Leishmania parasite: A tale of subversion and exploitation in Recent Advances in Communicable and non-communicable Diseases Ed. Asis Datta and VP Sharma, The National Academy of Sciences and Capital Publishing Company New Delhi and Kolkata press, pages 198-214, 2016
- **Mallick, B. N.**, Khanday, M. A. and Singh, A., Orexin induced modulation of REM sleep and its loss associated patho-physiological changes are mediated through locus coeruleus, in Orexin and Sleep: Molecular, Functional and Clinical Aspects, Eds. Sakurai, T., Pandi-Perumal, S. R. and Monti, J. M. Springer, Switzerland; 2015 : 165-180.
- Kour S, **Rath P.C.**, Expression of long noncoding RNA in brain during aging of rat. In Topics in Biomedical Gerontology, edited by P.C. Rath, R. Sharma, S. Prasad, eBook ISBN 978-981-10-2154-1, springer.com, 2016
- Punita Jain, Priyanka Sharma, Anju Shrivastava and **Saran S.**, *Dictyostelium discoideum: a model system to study autophagy mediated life extension*. Accepted (2015). Book by Springer entitled “Topics of Biomedical Gerontology”
- V K Sharma, **Chakraborty S.**, Engineering Pathogen Derived Resistance against Plant Viruses: Current Scenario and Future Prospect. In- Biotechnology, Progress and Applications (S Hameed and Z Fatima Eds.) pp 131-159 Astrla International Publications Limited, India, 2016
- **Nandi Ashis.**, Application of anti-microbial proteins and peptides in developing disease resistant plants. In *Biotechnology for Plant Disease Control*, Edited by David B. Collinge. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., of 111 River Street, Hoboken, NJ 07030. DOI: 10.1002/9781118867716.ch3; Pages 51-70, 2016
- Nambiar D K, Kujur P, **Singh RP.**, Angiogenesis assays. In *Cancer Chemoprevention*. Ed. Sabrina Strano. Springer, 2015.
- Datta, A. and **Natarajan, K.**, “Gene Transcription” pp 798-808 *Gene Transcription In Textbook of Biochemistry, Biotechnology, Allied & Molecular Medicine*, Eds: G. P. Talwar, Seyed E. Hasnain, Shiv K. Sarin, Prentice Hall of India., May, 2015
- Tripathi S and **Jha SK.**, Short-Term Total Sleep Deprivation Alters Delay-Conditioned Memory in the Rat. *Behav. Neurosci.* 130 (3), 325-35, 2016
- Gonfalone AA and **Jha SK.**, The influence of gravity on REM sleep. *Animal Physiol.*7, 65–72, 2015
- Chhapekar S S, Gaur R, Kumar A, **Ramchiary N.**, Reaping the Benefits of Next generation Sequencing Technologies for Crop Improvement- Solanaceae. In Edt *Jerzy K Kulski Book “Next Generation Sequencing - Advances, Applications and Challenges*, InTech DOI: 10.5772/61656, 2015
- **Paul J.**, and Reena Kumari : Interplay among Commensal Bacteria in the pathogenesis of ulcerative colitis: Indian scenario. pp. 14-28. In: “Probiotics, Microbiome and gut Function: Transforming Health and Well-Being” published by Elsevier ed: Ramakrishna BS, Balakrishna Nair G and Takeda Y. ISBN 978-81-312-4054-0, 2015

- Sridhara, S., McConkey, M., **Prasad, S.**, & Corlett, R.C., Frugivory and seed dispersal by large herbivores of Asia. Ecology of large herbivores in South & South East Asia (Springer), 2015

School of Physical Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

- **Bhattacharjee, A. B.**, “Optomechanical Entanglement between an Ion and an Optical Cavity Field”, *Int. J. Theor. Phys.*, 2016, 55, 1944 (DOI 10.1007/s10773-015-2834-5)
- **Bhattacharjee, A. B.**, “Influence of virtual photon process on the generation of squeezed light from atoms in an optical cavity”, *Atoms*, 2015, 3, 339
- Debnath, K., and **Bhattacharjee, A. B.**, “Non-equilibrium dynamics of an optomechanical Dicke model”, *Commun. Theor. Phys.*, 2015, 64, 39
- Aggarwal, N., **Bhattacharjee, A.B.**, Banerjee, A. and Mohan, M., “Influence of periodically modulated cavity field on the generation of atomic-squeezed states”, *J. Phys. B: Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics*, 2015, 48, 115501
- Rawat, K., and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Heparin-like Native Protein Aggregate Dissociation by 1-Alkyl-3-Methyl Imidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquids”, *Int. J. Bio. Macromolecules*, 2015, 73, 23
- Pathak, J., and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Hierarchical Surface Charge Dependent Phase States of Gelatin-Bovine Serum Albumin Dispersions Close to Their Common pI ”, *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 13579
- Joshi, N., Solanki, P.R. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Enzyme-free and Biocompatible Nanocomposite Based Cholesterol Biosensor”, *Biochem. Eng. Jour.*, 2015, 102, 69
- Pathak, J., Rawat, K., Sanwalani, S. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Interaction of Globular Plasma Proteins with Water Soluble CdSe Quantum Dots”, *Chem. Phys. Chem.*, 2015, 16, 1777
- Sharma, A., Baral, D., Rawat, K., Solanki, P.R. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Biocompatible Capped Iron Oxide Nanoparticles for *Vibrio cholera* Detection”, *Nanotechnology*, 2015, 26,175302-1
- Sharma, A., Solanki, P.R. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Gelatin-Ionic liquid Based Platform for Glucose Detection”, *Current Topics in Med. Chem.*, 2015, 15 (13), 1257
- Joshi, N., Pujala, R.K. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Ionic Liquid Induced Surface Exclusion and Anomalous First-order Phase Transition in Laponite Dispersions”, *J. Molecular Liquids*, 2015, 207, 177
- Arfin, N., Aswal, V.K., Kohlbrecher, J. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Relaxation Dynamics and structural changes in DNA soft gels”, *Polymer*, 2015, 65, 175
- Rawat, K., Sharma, A., Solanki, P.R. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Potential of Gelatin-Zinc Oxide Nanocomposite as Ascorbic acid Sensor”, *Electroanalysis*, 2015, 27, 1
- Puram, S., Tyagi, A., Verma, A.K. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Physical, Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Characterization of $LaF_3:Eu^{3+}$ ion doped Nanocrystals”, *Int. J. Nanoparticles*, 2015, 8 (2), 184
- Sharma, A., Rawat, K., Solanki, P.R. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Electrochemical Response of Agar Ionogels towards Glucose Detection”, *Anal. Methods*, 2015, 7, 5876
- Sharma, A., Prakash, P., Solanki P.R., and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Antibacterial and antifungal activity of biopolymers modified with ionic liquid and laponite”, *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 2015, 177, 267
- Pathak, J., and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Charge Heterogeneity Induced Binding and Phase Stability in β -lacto-globulin-Gelatin B Gels and Coacervates at their Common pI ”, *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 67066
- Sharma, A., Rawat, K., Solanki, P.R., Aswal, V.K., Kohlbrecher, J. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Internal structure and thermo-viscoelastic properties of agar ionogels”, *Carbohydrate Polymer*, 2015, 134, 617
- Joshi, N., Solanki, P.R. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Biocompatible Laponite Ionogels based non-Enzymatic Oxalic Acid Sensor”, *Sensing and Bio-Sensing Res.*, 2015, 5, 105
- Joshi, N. and **Bohidar, H.B.**, “Characterization of Microstructure, Viscoelasticity, heterogeneity and Ergodicity in Pectin-Laponite-CTAB-Calcium Nanocomposite hydrogels”, *Carbohydrate Polymer*, 2015, 136, 242–249.
- Neeta, B. and **Das, S.P.**, “Renormalized dynamics of the Dean-Kawasaki model”, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2015, 92, 012325
- Madhu, P., Bidhoodi, N. and **Das, S.P.**, “Qualitatively different collective and single Particle

- dynamics in a super-cooled liquid*", *Phys. Rev. E*, 2015, 92, 062308
- Neeta, B. and **Das, S.P.**, "Slow dynamics of a tagged particle in a super-cooled liquid", *Phys. Rev. E*, 2015, 92, 062309
 - Neeta, B. and **Das, S.P.**, "Ergodicity and slow diffusion in a supercooled liquid", *Physica A*, 2015, 449, 357
 - Premkumar, L., Bidhoodi, N. and **Das, S.P.**, Linking density functional and mode coupling models for supercooled liquids, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 2016, 144, 124511
 - Dhar, H. S. and Chatterjee, A. and **Ghosh, R.**, "Generating continuous variable entangled states for quantum teleportation using a superposition of number-conserving operations", *J. Phys. B: Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics*, 2015, 48, 185502
 - Paul, B., Singh, B., **Ghosh, S.** and A. Roy, "A comparative study on electrical and optical properties of group III (Al, Ga, In) doped ZnO", *Thin Solid Films*, 2016, 603, 21
 - Yadav, P., Srivastava, P.K. and **Ghosh, S.**, "Dielectric screening of excitons in monolayer grapheme", *Nanoscale*, 2015, 7, 18015--18019
 - Srivastava, P.K., Yadav, P. and **Ghosh, S.**, "Dielectric environment as a factor to enhance the production yield of solvent exfoliated grapheme", *RSC Advances*, 2015, 5, 64395
 - Asthana, D., Shukla, J., Dana, S., Rani, V., Ajayakumar, M.R., Rawat, K., Mandal, K., Yadav, P., **Ghosh, S.**, and **Mukhopadhyay, P.**, "Assorted morphosynthesis: access to multi-faceted nano-architectures from a super-responsive dual p-functional amphiphilic construct", *Chem. Comm.*, 2015, 51, 15237
 - Srivastava, P.K., and **Ghosh, S.**, "Defect engineering as a versatile route to estimate various scattering mechanisms in monolayer graphene on solid substrates", *Nanoscale*, 2015, 7, 16079
 - Das, P., Ghosh, S.K. and **Gupta, V.P.**, "Affine modules and the Drinfeld center", *Math. Scand.*, 2016, 118 (1), 119
 - Gautam, G., Santosh, Ghosh, S. and **Kumar, D.**, "A controllable single photon beam-splitter as a node of a quantum network", *J. Phys. B*, 2016, 49, 065502
 - Ghosh, P., Verma, A.K. and **Kumar, B.**, "Plaquette-triplon analysis of magnetic disorder and order in a trimerized spin-1 kagome Heisenberg antiferromagnet", *Phys. Rev. B*, 2016, 93, 014427
 - Wadhawan, D., **Mehta, P.**, and Das, S., "Geometric phase in p-n junctions of helical edge states", *Phys. Rev. B*, 2016, 93, 085310
 - Mishra, M., Meinerzhagen, F., Schleberger, M., Kanjilal, D. and **Mohanty, T.**, "Swift Heavy ion induced optical and electronic modifications of Graphene-TiO₂ nanocomposites", *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 2015, 119, 21270
 - Patel, S.A., Sahoo, H.K. and **Mohanty, T.**, "Understanding the interactions involved in the formation of fluorescent silver nanoclusters", *J. Nanosci. Nanotech.*, 2015, 15, 1
 - Shakya, J., Patel, S.A., Singh, F., and **Mohanty, T.**, "Composition dependent Fermi level shifting of Au decorated MoS₂ nanosheets", *Appl. Phys. Lett.*, 2016, 108, 013103
 - Kumar, Y., Kumar, S., Keshri, S.K., Shukla, J., Singh, S.S., Thakur, T.S., Denti, M., Facchetti, A. and **Mukhopadhyay, P.**, "Synthesis of Octabromoperylene Dianhydride and Diimides: Evidence of Halogen Bonding and Semiconducting Properties", *Org. Lett.* 2016, 18, 472
 - Saini, M.K. and **Murthy, S.S.N.**, "Glass formation in binary solutions of acetaminophen with guaifenesin and mephenesin", *J. Solution Chem.*, 2015, 44, 1723
 - Singh, A.K. and **Murthy, S.S.N.**, "Johari-Goldstein relation in orientationally disordered phase of hexa-substituted benzenes", *Thermochemica Acta*, 2015, 604, 33
 - Prakash, R. and **Pandey, A.**, "Universal spectral correlations in ensembles of random normal matrices", *EPL*, 2015, 110, 30001
 - Kumar, V.S. and **Pandey, A.**, "Parametric Number Covariance in Quantum Chaotic Spectra", *Phys. Rev. E*, 2016, 93, 032217
 - Kumar, H. and **Pramanik, A.K.**, "[Nonequilibrium low temperature phase in pyrochlore iridate Y₂Ir₂O₇: Possibility of glass-like dynamics](#)", *J. Magn. Magn. Mater.*, 2016, 409, 20

- Sow, C., **Pramanik, A.K.** and Anil Kumar, P.S., "[Evidence for 3D isotropic long range spin-spin interaction near the ferromagnetic transition in bulk and thin film SrRuO₃](#)". *Mater. Res. Express*, 2015, 2: 056101
- [Kulkarni, M.](#), **Patankar, V.M.**, and [Rajan, C.S.](#), "Locally potentially equivalent two dimensional Galois representations and Frobenius fields of elliptic curves", *J. Number Theory*, 2016, 164, 87
- Maurya, V.K., Jha, R., Shruti, Awana, V.P.S. and **Patnaik, S.**, "Effect of pressure on superconductivity in indium doped topological crystalline insulator SnTe", *J. Phys. Cond. Matter*, 2015, 27, 242201
- Shruti, Maurya, V.K., Neha, P. Srivastava, P. and **Patnaik, S.**, "Superconductivity by Sr Intercalation in layered topological Insulator Bi₂Se₃," *Phys. Rev. B.*, 2015, 92, 020506R
- Jha, R., Goyal, R., Neha, P., Maurya, V.K., Srivastava, A.K., Gupta, A., **Patnaik, S.**, and Awana, V.P.S., "Weak ferromagnetism in a noncentrosymmetric BiPd 4K superconductor", *Superconduct. Sci. Tech.*, 2015, 29, 025008
- Saha, J., Sharma, G., Kaushik, S.D., Rani, V., Sudesh, Siruguri, V. and **Patnaik, S.**, "Magneto-electric coupling in Ca₃CoMnO₆ thin films", *J. Mag. Mat.*, 2016, 400, 282
- Singh, H., Ghosh, H., Rao, T.V.C., Sharma, G., Saha, J. and **Patnaik, S.**, "Short range ferromagnetic, magneto-electric, and magneto-dielectric effect in ceramic Co₃TeO₆," *J. Appl. Phys.*, 2016, 119, 044104
- Neha, P., Srivatsava, P., Jha, R., Shruti, Awana, V.P.S. and **Patnaik, S.**, "Improved superconducting properties of La₃Co₄Sn₁₃ with indium substitution", *J. Alloys. Comp.*, 2016, 665, 333
- Singh, A., Krishnan, R. and **Puri, S.**, "Kinetics of Microphase Separation in Block Copolymers: A Molecular Dynamics Study", *Europhys. Lett.*, 2015, 109, 26006
- Singh, A. and **Puri, S.**, "Phase Separation in Ternary Fluid Mixtures: A Molecular Dynamics Study", *Soft Matter*, 2015, 11, 2213
- Krishnan, R. and **Puri, S.**, "Molecular Dynamics Study of Phase Separation in Fluids with Chemical Reactions", *Phys. Rev. E*, 2015, 92, 052316
- Bupathy, A., Banerjee, V. and **Puri, S.**, "Random Field Ising Model on Isometric Lattices: Ground States and Non-Porod Scattering", *Phys. Rev. E*, 2016, 93, 012104
- Katyal, N., Botet, R. and **Puri, S.**, "Robustness of the Fractal Regime for the Multiple-scattering Structure Factor", *J. Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, 2016, 179, 11
- Rai, V.K., Sahu, G. P. and **Rai, A.**, "The first NHC-induced regioselective introduction of C- and N-nucleophiles in to Baylis-Hillman enals", *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 2015, 56, 2664
- **Rajaraman, R.**, "India and the Nuclear Security Index, Invited Article", *Global Asia, J. of the East Asia Foundation*, 2016, 11 (1)
- Ujjwal, S.R., Punetha, N. and **Ramaswamy, R.**, "Phase oscillators in modular networks: The effect of nonlocal coupling", *Phys. Rev. E.*, 2016, 93, 012207
- Vedichi, M., **Sabbani, S.**, Ravada, K., Naika, I.K. and Das, S.K., "Mechanical motion in the solid state and molecular recognition: reversible cis-trans transformation of an organic receptor in a solid-liquid crystalline state reaction triggered by anion exchange", *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 2015, 17, 3219
- **Sabbani, S.**, and Das, S.K., "[Reversible solid to solid transformation in a crystalline state gas-solid reaction under ambient conditions: Fe-N \(pyridine\) bond formation at the expense of Fe-OH₂ bond breaking and vice versa](#)", *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 2015, 17, 8850
- Singh, P., **Sarkar, S.K.**, and Bandyopadhyay, P., "Folding-unfolding transition in the mini-protein villin headpiece (HP35): An equilibrium study using the Wang-Landau algorithm", *Chem. Phys.*, 2016, 468, 1
- Khan, M.F., Singh, M.K. and **Sen, S.**, "Measuring Size, Size Distribution and Poly-dispersity of Water-in-Oil Microemulsion Droplets using Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy: Comparison to Dynamic Light Scattering", *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 2016, 120, 1008
- Verma, S.D., Pal, N., Singh, M.K. and **Sen, S.**, "Sequence-Dependent Solvation Dynamics of Minor-Groove Bound Ligand inside Duplex-DNA", *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 2015, 119, 11019

- Pal, N., Shweta, H., Singh, M.K., Verma, S.D. and **Sen, S.**, "Power-Law Solvation Dynamics in G-Quadruplex DNA: Role of Hydration Dynamics on Ligand Solvation inside DNA", *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.*, 2015, 6, 1754
- Ram, I.S., Kumar, S., Singh, R.K., Singh, P. and **Singh, K.**, "[Electrical conduction mechanism in \$Se_{90-x}Te_5Sn_5In_x\$ \(\$x = 0, 3, 6\$ and \$9\$ \) multi-component glassy alloys](#)", *AIP Advances*, 2015, 5 (8), 087164
- Upadhyay, A.N., Tiwari, R.S. and **Singh, K.**, "[Microstructural and thermal investigations of carbon nanotube additive \$Se_{80}Te_{16}Cu_4\$ glassy composites](#)", *Materials Letters*, 2016, 164, 449
- Kumar, S. and **Singh, K.**, "[Glass transition and crystallization kinetics of \$Se_{98-x}Cd_2In_x\$ \(\$x = 0, 2, 6\$ and \$10\$ \) glassy alloys](#)", *J. of Thermal Anal. and Calorimetry*, 2016, 124, 675
- Upadhyay, A.N., Tiwari, R.S. and **Singh, K.**, "Optical and electrical properties of carbon nanotube-containing $Se_{85}Te_{10}Ag_5$ glassy composites", *Philosophical Magazine*, 2016, 96 (6), 576
- Dani, S. G., Sharma, P. and **Shah, R.**, "Affine Almost Automorphic Actions on Compact Nilmanifolds", *Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems*, [35 \(2015\), no. 6](#), pp. 1783–1794
- **Verma, A.K.**, Danodia, A.K., Saunthwal, R.K., Patel, M. and Choudhary, D., "Palladium-Catalyzed Triple Successive C-H Functionalization: Direct Synthesis of Functionalized Carbazoles from Indoles", *Org. Lett.*, 2015, 17, 3658
- Saunthwal, R.K., Patel, M., Kumar, S., Danodia, A.K., and **Verma, A.K.**, "Pd (II)-Catalyzed C-H activation of styrylindoles: short, efficient and regioselective synthesis of functionalized carbazoles", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2015, 21, 18601
- Kumar, S., Cruz, C., Pal, S., Saunthwal, R.K., Tiwari, R.K., Juaristi, E., and **Verma, A.K.**, "An Expedient Tandem Approach to Benzothieno, and Benzofuro-pyridines from o-Alkynyl Aldehydes via Silver-Catalyzed 6-endo-dig Ring Closure", *J. Org. Chem.*, 2015, 80, 10548
- Patel, M., Saunthwal, R.K., Dhaked, D.K., Bharatam, P.V., and **Verma, A.K.**, "Nu-Addition vs S_NAr study: Chemo-, regio- and stereoselective preferential hydrothiolation of haloarylalkynes over S-arylation of aryl halides," *Asian J. Org. Chem.*, 2015, 4, 894
- Kotlaa, S.K.R., Choudhary, D., Tiwari, R. and **Verma, A.K.**, "Rhodium (III)-catalyzed double C-H activation: A straightforward approach to fused imidazo[1,2-a]pyridines from internal alkynes", *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 2015, 56, 4706
- **Verma, M.**, "On a form of degree d in $2d+1$ variables ($d \geq 4$)", *J. Number Theory*, 2015, 148, 19
- **Verma, M.**, "Representation of integers by a family of cubic forms II", *Ramanujan Journal*, 2015, 37 (3), 597

Books

- **Ramaswamy, R.**, Ed. *Adventures into the Unknown: Essays by D.D. Kosambi*, Three Essays Collective, Gurgaon, 2016
- **Gupta, V.P.**, Mandayam, P. and Sunder, V.S., *The Functional Analysis of Quantum Information Theory*, Lecture Notes in Physics, Springer, 2015

Chapters in Books

- Kumar, M., Jha, P.K. and **Bhattacharjee, A.B.**, Effect of spin-orbit interaction on optical properties of quantum dot and quantum wires, in *Sustainable Nanosystems Development, Properties and Applications*, Eds. Putz, M. and Mirica, M.C., IGI Global (USA), 2015
- **Rajaraman, R.**, The Indian National Perspective in Promoting Nuclear Security in International Cooperation for Enhancing Nuclear Safety, Security, Safeguards and Non-proliferation, Eds. Maiani, L., Abousahl, S. and Plastino, W., Springer International Publishing (Switzerland), 2016
- Godbole, R.M., and **Ramaswamy, R.**, Women Scientists in India, Country Report, in the Association of Academics and Societies of Sciences in Asia Report on Women in Science and Technology in Asia Na D.S. et al (Eds.), Pannum Education Co., Seoul, Korea, 2015

In Conference Proceedings

- Aggarwal, N., Joshi, B. and **Bhattacharjee, A.B.**, Effect of optomechanical coupling on squeezed-spin states, *J. Phys: Conference Series*, 2016, 672, 012006
- Suelzer, J.S., **Ghosh, R.**, Prasad, A., and Vemuri, G., Theoretical Study of the Effect of Quantum Noise on the Nonlinear Dynamics of a Semiconductor Laser Subject to Two Filter Optical Feedbacks, *Frontiers in Optics*, OSA Technical Digest (online) (Optical Society of America, 2015), paper JW2A.15.
- Neha, P., Srivastava, P., Shruti, Sudhesh and **Patnaik, S.**, Synthesis and characterization of Indium doped $\text{La}_3\text{Co}_4\text{Sn}_{13}$ skutterudite superconductor, *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1728**, 020485
- Kumar, R., Asokan, K., **Patnaik, S.** and Birajdar, B., Synthesis, Microstructure and Dielectric Properties of Zirconium Doped Barium Titanate, *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1731**, 030025
- Maurya, V.K., Shruti, Jha, R., Awana, V.P.S. and **Patnaik, S.**, Pressure Effect On Topological Crystalline Insulator SnTe and Derived Superconductor $\text{Sn}_{0.5}\text{In}_{0.5}\text{Te}$., *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1731**, 100011
- Shruti, Maurya, V.K., Srivastava, P. and **Patnaik, S.**, Emergence of Super-conductivity in Topological Insulator Bi_2Se_3 by Sr intercalation, *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1731**, 130046
- Neha, P., Srivastava, P., Kanojia, M.K., Jha, S.K. and **Patnaik, S.**, Synthesis and Characterization of Bi_3Ni Superconductor, *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1731**, 130050
- Saha, J., Chaudhary, S., Majumdar, P., Kuanr, B.K. and **Patnaik, S.**, High Temperature Magneto-Electric Effect in Yttrium Iron Garnet (YIG), *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1731**, 140056
- Kumar, P., Sudhesh and **Patnaik, S.**, Possible Superconductivity in Weyl Semimetal NbP, *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1731**, 140063
- Bhatti, I.N. and **Pramanik, A.K.**, Investigation of Structural and Electrical Transport Properties in Ti Doped Sr_2IrO_4 ., *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1731**, 130046
- Kumar, H. and **Pramanik, A.K.**, Glass-like behavior in Pyrochlore Iridate $\text{Y}_2\text{Ir}_2\text{O}_7$. *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1731**, 130053
- Gupta, R. and **Pramanik, A.K.**, Electronic and Magnetic Properties in $\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{La}_x\text{RuO}_3$. *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, **1731**, 130055
- Shastri, P., Kurup, A., Resmi, L., **Ramaswamy, R.**, Ubale, S., Bagchi, S., Rao, S., and Narasimhan, S., Towards gender equity in physics in India: Initiatives, Investigations and Questions, *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2015, **1697**, 060022

Media Articles

- **Rajaraman, R.**, India needs the nuclear energy option, in SciDevnet, online journal, <http://www.scidev.net/south-asia>, 21 April, 2015
- **Rajaraman, R.**, India's Military Nuclear doctrine, Key Highlights, Changes and Efficacy, in Policy Wonks, online journal, <http://policywonks.in/commentary/indias-military-nuclear-doctrine-key-highlights-changes-and-efficacy.html>, 9 June, 2015
- **Rajaraman, R.**, India's Civil Nuclear Cooperation: The Story So Far, in Policy Wonks, online journal, <http://policywonks.in/commentary/indias-civil-nuclear-cooperation-the-story-so-far.html>, 19 June, 2015
- **Rajaraman, R.**, Pakistan's Nasr Missile is the Most Dangerous Development in South Asia, interview in Rediff.com, <http://www.rediff.com/news/interview/20150727.html>, 27 July, 2015
- **Rajaraman, R.**, Cooling the Earth Down, *The Hindu*, 9 March, 2016
- **Ramaswamy, R.**, Plagiarism is not cool, *The Next Step*, *The Hindu*, 2015, 18--20
- **Ramaswamy, R.**, Academic Phantoms, *Current Science*, 2015, 109, 1007

School of Social Sciences

Journals Research/Articles

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- **Sen Abhijit**, “Some Reflections on Agrarian Prospects”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 20 February, 2016
- **Dhar Biswajit**, “India's Bilateral Investment Promotion and Protection Agreements”, *UNCTAD*, Geneva, 2015
- **Dhar Biswajit**, “India’s New Foreign Trade Policy: Pluses and Minuses”, *Economic & Political Weekly*, Vol. L, No. 16, 18 April, 2015
- **Dhar Biswajit**, “India’s Experience with BITs: Highlights from Recent ISDS Cases”, *Investment Policy Brief # 3*, South Centre, July, 2015
- **Dhar Biswajit**, “Trans-Pacific Partnership: Agreement”, *Economic & Political Weekly*, Vol. L, No. 24, 13 June, 2015
- **Dhar Biswajit**, “Yuan Devaluation and Its Impact”, *Economic & Political Weekly*, Vol. L, No. 36, 5 September, 2015
- **Dhar Biswajit**, “Reality of US Farm Subsidies: An Analysis of Agricultural Act of 2014”, Vol. LI No. 7, 13 February, 2016
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Government and RBI: No Real Stand-Off over Macro Policy”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. 50 No. 20, 15 April, 2015
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “A Window of Enlightenment: Revisiting Bretton Woods to Reinterpret the History of Hegemony”, *Development and Change*, Vol. 46 No. 6, 2015.
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Trade in Financial Services”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. 50 No. 51, 19 December, 2015
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “The elusive retail investor: How Deep can (and should) Indian Stock Markets be?”, with (Sarat Malik and Akriti), *SEBI DRG II Studies*, 2016, Mumbai: Securities and Exchange Board of India, available at http://www.sebi.gov.in/cms/sebi_data/DRG_Study/elusiveretailinvestor.pdf
- **Himanshu**, “Inequality in India”, *Seminar*, August, 2015
- **Jayati Ghosh**, “The Creation of the Next Imperialism: The Institutional Architecture”, *Monthly Review*, Vol. 67 No. 3, July – August, 2015, pp 146-158
- **Jayati Ghosh**, “Capturing Work: The Journey of the National Sample Survey Organisation”, in Sarvekshana, *Journal of the National Sample Survey Office*, Special 100th issue, March, 2015
- **Jayati Ghosh**, “Beyond the MDGs: A Southern Perspective on a Global New Deal”, *Journal of International Development*, Vol. 27, March, 2016, PP. 320–329.
- **Jayati Ghosh**, “Deep Cuts to India’s Health Spending will Delay Universal Access to Healthcare”, *British Medical Journal*, 2015, BMJ 2015;350:h1632 doi: 10.1136/bmj.h1632
- **Ghosh Dastidar Krishnendu**, ‘Nature of Competition and New Technology Adoption’, *Pacific Economic Review*, Vol. 20, 2015
- **Ghosh Dastidar Krishnendu**, ‘Basic Auction Theory Revisited’, *International Journal of Economic Theory*, Vol. 11 2015
- **Chaudhury Pradipta K.**, “Why are Some Countries Developed and Others not?”, Utkal Economic Papers, *Journal of Department of Analytical and Applied Economics*, Volume 17, 2014-15, pp. 1-15
- **Jha Praveen**, “The Agrarian Question in the 21st Century”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. 50, Issue No. 37, 12 September, 2015 (with Paris Yeros and Sam Moyo).
- **Kundu Rajendra Prasad**, ‘Decomposition of Accident Loss and Efficiency of Liability Rules’, (co-author Satish K. Jain] *11 Review of Law and Economics* (ISSN: 1555-5879), June, 2015
- **Rohit**, “The New Keynesian Paradigm of Monetary Policy: A Theoretical Critique, Curve?”, *Economic & Political Weekly*, Vol. 51, No. 12, March 19, 2016, pp. 79-85.

- **Kumar Shakti**, “Efficient Estimator of Population Variance Using Coefficient of Kurtosis and Population Mean of Auxiliary Variable”, *International Journal of Mathematic and its Applications*, Volume-3, Issue-4- F, 2015, PP-85-91
- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, Banerjee, P. and S.Ghosh “Partner Selection and the Division of Surplus: Evidence from Ultimatum and Dictator Experiments”, *Games*, 7(1), 3; doi:10.3390/g7010003, (2016)
- **Mazumdar Surajit**, “Historiography sans History: A Response to Tirthankar Roy”, (co-author Arindam Banerjee and Chirashree Das Gupta), *Economic and Political Weekly*, 50 (35), 29 August, 2015, pp.124-132.
- **Mazumdar Surajit**, ‘Recent Trends in India’s Foreign Trade: Warning Signs for the Economy’, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 50 (33), 15 August 2015, pp.14-17.
- **Mazumdar Surajit**, ‘Manufacturing Growth in the New GDP Series: A Brief Comment’, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 50 (24), 13 June 2015, pp.120-121.

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Tiwari Heeraman**, “Atma [Self]” in *Key Concepts in Modern Indian Studies*, eds. Gita Dharampal-Frick, Rachel Dwyer, Monika Kirlosker-Steinbach and Jahnvi Phalkey. Delhi: Oxford University Press. 2015: 13-16.
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, Books *Exploring Early India up to c. AD 1300* (Third and enlarged edition), New Delhi: Primus, 2016
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “The Indian Ocean Scenario in the 14th century Latin Crusade Tract: Possibilities of a World Historical Approach”, *Asian Review of World History*, III.1, 2015
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “Vibrant Thalassographies of the Indian Ocean: Beyond Nation States”, *Studies in History*, XXXI, 2015
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “Indian Trade through the Jewish Geniza Letters (!000-1300 CE)”, *Studies in People’s History*, II.1, 2015
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “State and Religion in Early Medieval Konkan”, *Papers from Aligarh Historians Society*, 2015
- **Pius Malekandathil**, “Muziris and the Trajectories of Maritime Trade in the Indian Ocean”, in K.S.Mathew (ed.), *Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean and Muziris: New Perspectives on Maritime Trade*, New Delhi, 2015, pp. 339-368
- Pius Malekandathil, “**Diocese do Funchal e Estratégias Missionárias na Índia: 1514-1550**”, in Jose Eduardo Franco and Joao Paulo Oliveira e Costa (eds.), *Diocese do Funchal: A Primeira Diocese Global, Historia, Cultura e Espiritualidades*, vol.I, Funchal (Portugal), 2015, pp.175-190
- **Singha, Radhika**, Indian Labour Corps, in: 1914-1918-online. *International Encyclopedia of the First World War*, ed. by Ute Daniel, Peter Gatrell, Oliver Janz, Heather Jones, Jennifer Keene, Alan Kramer, and Bill Nasson, issued by Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin 2015-06-22. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.15463/ie1418.10669>. 750 words
- **Singha, Radhika**, Labour (India), in: 1914-1918-online. *International Encyclopedia of the First World War*, ed. by Ute Daniel, Peter Gatrell, Oliver Janz, Heather Jones, Jennifer Keene, Alan Kramer, and Bill Nasson, issued by Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin 2016-02-19. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.15463/ie1418.10836>. (4000 words)
- **Singha, Radhika**, 3. Entry on “The goonda” in *Key Concepts in Modern Indian Studies*, OUP, 2015 pp.95-96.
- **Radhika Singha**, The Short Career of the Indian Labour Corps in France, 1917–1919. *International Labor and Working-Class History*, 87, pp 27-62. doi:10.1017/S014754791500006X, (2015)
- **Singha, Radhika**, “The “Rare Infliction”: the Abolition of Flogging in the Indian Army, circa 1835–1920’, *Law and History Review* -1:1-36 · May, 2016 DOI: [10.1017/S073824801600016X](https://doi.org/10.1017/S073824801600016X)
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, “Mapping Histories: Many narratives of Tana pasts”, *Indian Economic and Social History Review*, Vol. 53:1, Special Issue, January – March, 2016, pp. 99-129

- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, “Introduction: Reading the Archive, Reframing ‘adivasi’ histories”, *Indian Economic and Social History Review*, Vol. 53:1, Special Issue, January – March 2016, pp. 1-8
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, “Heathen aboriginals”, “Christian tribes” and “animistic races”: Missionary narratives on the Oraons of Chhotanagpur in colonial India’, *Modern Asian Studies*, Vol. 50 (2), 2016, pp. 437-478. [Published Online, 24 July, 2015 (Available on CJD 2015 doi:10.1017/S0026749X15000025), pp. 1-43].
- **Varma Supriya**, 2015, Excavation at Indorkhera, District Bulandshahar, Uttar Pradesh, co-authored with J Menon, *Indian Archaeology 2008-09 - A Review*, pp 102-114
- **Varma Supriya**, Terracotta Anvils and Dabbers from Potters’ Households in Ancient Indorkhera (200 BCE – 500 CE), co-authored with J Menon, *Pratnatattva*, in review
- **Varma Supriya**, Households at Work: An Ethnoarchaeological Study of Ceramic Production in North India, co-authored with J Menon, *Ethnoarchaeology: Journal of Archaeological, Ethnographic, and Experimental Studies*, in review
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, ‘Tamilnadu’s World Heritage Sites: A Testimony to Artistic Excellence’, *Indian Horizons*, ICCR, Volume 62, No. 3, July-September 2015, pp. 51-58.

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- **Jha Praveen**, The Agrarian Question in the 21st Century, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. 50, Issue No. 37, 12 Sep, 2015 (with Paris Yeros, and Sam Moyo).
- **Jha Praveen**, Labour Conditions in Contemporary India, in *Macroeconomics* (Ed.) (2015) Prabhat Patnaik, OUP, New Delhi, (ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations: Economics, 3 Volumes).
- **Jha Praveen**, Labour Conditions in Rural India: Reflections on Continuity and Change, in Oya, Carlos and Pontara, Nicola, (Eds.) (2015) *Rural Wage Employment in Developing Countries*. Theory, Evidence and Policy. London: Routledge. (Routledge ISS Studies in Rural Livelihoods).
- **Mehrotra Santosh**, “Land Policies for Inclusive Agricultural Growth: A Reform Agenda for India’s Most Populous State”, paper with Prof AK Singh, accepted by *Economic and Political Weekly*, due out in next 3 months.
- **Mehrotra Santosh**, “The Chinese Skill Development System. Lessons for India”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol 50, July, 2015
- **Mehrotra Santosh**, On issues of Labour, Employability/Skill Development, potential of manufacturing to create jobs, and so on, in: (Business World, Economic Times & Dainik Bhaskar online).
- **Chowdhury Anamitra Roy**, Published a piece titled “A Real-World Economist: T. S. Papola”, in *Social Scientist*, Vol.43 No.11/12, November – December, 2015
- **Shinde Pradeep K.**, Reviewed a research article for a *Sage Journal* (India), “Agrarian South”, December, 2015.
- **Shinde Pradeep K.**, Reviewed a research article on slum sanitation for a *Routledge Journal* (Australia), “Asian Studies Review”, March, 2015
- **Shinde Pradeep K.**, Reviewed a research article for a *Sage Journal* (India), “Agrarian South”, February, 2015
- **Babu Kali Chitti**, “Rural Communities on the Move: A Study of Famine Labour Migrations of Colonial Andhra 1850-1900”, *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Educational Research*, Vol-4, issue 6 (5), June, 2015
- **Babu Kali Chitti**, “Gendering the Famines: Women and Famine Relief Measures in Madras Presidency, 1850-1900”, *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Advanced Research Trends*, Vol-II, issue V, June, 2015

Centre for Media Studies

- **Kumar Deepak**, “HISTEM and the Making of Modern India – Some Questions and Explanations”, *Indian Journal of History of Science*, vol.50, 4, 2015, pp. 616-628

Centre for Philosophy

- **Gautam Satya P.**, *Foreword of Gyaan Geet (Song of Enlightenment)*, An Anthology of Punjabi Poetry by Sahitya Akademi Award Winner of Punjabi Poet, Professor Jaswant Singh Neki, Singh Brothers, Amritsar, ISBN: 81-7205-539-0 (2015)
- **Gautam Satya P.**, *Foreword of Haq (Rights)*, A Punjabi Play by Swarajbir, Chetna Prakashan, Ludhiana, ISBN: 978-93-5112-072-8 (2015).
- **Gautam Satya P.**, *Vand Noo Naa Bhullidian (Not Forgetting the Partition)*, an Article in Punjabi, *Wagha*, January-March, 2016 ISSN: 2454-7344.
- **Singh, R.P.**, “Western Education, Indian Variant and Gandhian Alternative”, in *Education as a Basic Right of Humankind* (Editors) Fr. Dr. Victor Edwin, Bilal Acikgoz, Nurdin Kaparov. 2015, New Delhi, Excel India Publishers. ISBN: 9789363642889, pp.2-12.
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, “Body as Site of Ethic,” *Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research*, (June, 2015), 32(2): 239–255, published by Springer.
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, Peer reviewed two articles meant for publication in *JICPR*.
- **Puri Bindu**, “The Philosophy behind Gandhi’s practice: A Review discussion of *Gandhi and the Stoics. Modern Experiments on Ancient Values and Gandhi before India*”. *Sophia*: Volume 54, Issue 3 (2015).
- **Puri Bindu**, “Interpreting arguments in contemporary Indian political philosophy: *Swaraj Nationalism and cosmopolitanism in Tagore*”, *Dialogue* Vol.17. No.2, (October – December, 2015 issue)
- **Verma Ajay**, Research article titled “Research article titled “I and the Other: A Hermeneutical Study of the Epistemological Models Available in Indian Philosophy”, published in *Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research*.

Centre for Political Studies

- **Ajay Gudavarthy**, “Tracing Nehru in Contemporary Indian Politics”, Occasional Paper Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 2015
- **Ajay Gudavarthy**, “Centrist polity, Decentred Polity”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 13 February, 2016
- **Anupama Roy**, “The Masculinist Security State and Anti-terror Law Regimes in India” (co-authored), *Asian Studies Review*, Volume 39, Issue 2, June, 2015
- **Asha Sarangi**, “An Academic Journey to India”, in the *Book Review*, Vol. XL, No. 3, March, 2016, South Asia, XXVII.
- **Gurpreet Mahajan**, “Accommodating Differences”, *Book Review*, Vol. XL, No. 3, March, 2016, South Asia, XXVII.
- **Gurpreet Mahajan**, “The Burden of Majoritarianism”, *Ballots and Bullets*, Institute for Asia-Pacific Studies, University of Nottingham, England, 2015
- **Harish Wankhede**, “BJP’s Politics of Social Engineering in Bihar”, *Mainstream*, VOL LIII No 44 New Delhi 24 October, 2015
- **Harish Wankhede**, “Now Is The Time For A ‘Rohith Act’”, *Tehelka* Magazine, Issue 7, Volume 13, 16 February, 2016
- **Harish Wankhede**, “The Mirage of Secular Unity”, (Marathi) in *Parivartanacha Vatsaru*, January – March, 2016
- **Manindra Nath Thakur**, “How do Muslims Vote? Case of Seemanchal”, *Parliamentary Election Studies in Indian Politics*, 3 June, 2015
- **Shefali Jha**, “Engendering Political Science in the Classroom”, *Studies in Indian Politics*, Vol. 3, No. 1, June, 2015
- **Vidhu Verma**, “Democracy and the Politics of the Spectacle”, Symposium article, *Global Discourses*, July, 2015

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- **Yagati, Chinna, Rao**, “Dalit Movement in Andhra Pradesh: A Historical Outline of a Hundred Years”, *Indian Historical Review*, Vol. 42(1), pp. 113-139.
- **Yagati, Chinna, Rao**, “Book Review: *Invoking Ambedkar: Contributions, Receptions, Legacies*, Biswamoy Pati (ed.), [Delhi: Primus Books, 2014,], *Indian Historical Review*, Vol. 42(2), pp. 393-396.
- **Narayan, Badri**, “Democracy and Identity Politics in India: Is it a Snake or a Rope?” *EPW* (Economic and Political Weekly) April 18, 2015, Vol. L, No. 16, pp. 61-65, Mumbai.
- **Narayan, Badri**, ISAS working paper entitled “Memory, Identity and the Politics of Appropriation: Saffronisation among the Dalits of North India” published by The National University of Singapore, November 19, 2015.
- **Basu, Raj, Sekhar**, “Ruling Classes, Missionaries, Non State Agencies and Health Issues in Travancore in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries”, *History and Sociology of South Asia*, Vol.9 (1), 2015.
- **Basu, Raj, Sekhar**, Book Review: Mary Elizabeth King, *Gandhian Non Violent Struggle and Untouchability in South India: The 1924-25 Vykam Satyagraha and Mechanisms of Change*, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2015, *Indian Historical Review*, Vol. 43(1), 1-3, 2016.
- **Banerjee, Kaustav**, “Fight against Unemployment: Rethinking Public Works Programs” co-authored with Amit Bhaduri, Zahra Karimi Moughari in *Real-world Economics Review*, issue no. 72, 30 September 2015, pp. 175-185
- **Banerjee, Kaustav**, “Green Revolution” in *Key concepts in modern Indian studies*. Dharampal-Frick, Gita and Dwyer, Rachel and Kirloskar, Monika and Phalke, Jahnvi, eds. (2015) New Delhi/New York: Oxford University Press/New York University Press

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Nandi S, Dasgupta R., Garg S, Sinha D, Sahu S and Mahobe R.**, *Uncovering coverage: Utilisation of the Universal Health Insurance Scheme, Chhattisgarh by women in slums of Raipur*. *Indian Journal of Gender Studies* 23(1) 43–68, 2016
- **Dasgupta R., Sinha D., Yumnam V.**, *Rapid Survey of Children: What’s new, what’s old and what’s the buzz?* *Indian Paediatrics*, 8;53(1):47-9, 2016
- **Maria A., and Dasgupta R.**, *Family Centric Care for Sick Newborns: A Thumbnail View*. *Indian Journal of Community Medicine*, 41(1):11-5, 2016
- **Dasgupta R., Yumnam V., and Ahuja S.**, *Making CMAM Relevant in India: The Letter and The Spirit*. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 102: 5 1297-8, 2015
- **Pillai R., Dasgupta R., Mathur P., and Arora NK.**, *Can Competitive Advantages of Markets be Leveraged for Addressing Childhood Obesity in India? Editorial*, *Indian Journal of Community Medicine*, 40(3): 145-8, 2015.
- **Dasgupta P., and Dasgupta R.**, *Immunisation Coverage in India: An Urban Conundrum*. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 50(21): 19-22, 2015
- **Rao Mohan**, Prachin G., Rama Baru, Ramila Bisht, Ritu Priya, Sunita Reddy, Vikas Bajpai ‘Draft National Health Policy 2015’ *EPW*. 25 April, 2015 Vol. I No. 17.
- **Rao Mohan**, Shobna Sonpar, Amit Sen, Shekhar P. Seshadri, Harsh Agarwal, Divya Padila, *Psychosocial Study of Ragging in Selected Educational Institutions in India*, New Delhi, 2015, (Monographs)
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, “Trends in Literacy and the Widening Gap between Social Groups in India- Is Differential Access Responsible?”, *Journal of Education and Social Policy*, Vol II No 4 December, 2015
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, Mala Mukherjee and Kanhaiya Kumar, “Social Inclusion in Universal Access to Antenatal Care: Understanding the inter group inequalities”, *Journal of Social Inclusion*, Vol 2 (4) IIDS, New Delhi
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, ‘Enabling Environment for Social Inclusion in Universal Access to Maternal and Child Health Care: Overcoming inter group inequalities’. IIDS, New Delhi, 2015, (Monographs)

- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, 'Nutritional Disparity Among Children- Examining Through the Lens of Social Discrimination' IIDS, New Delhi, 2015, (Monographs)
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, 'Relevance of Social Exclusion and Marginalisation in India Today Need to Understand Deprivation, poverty and vulnerabilities' New Delhi 2016, (Monographs)
- Madhurima Nundy and **Baru Rama**, Lifting Drug Price Controls in China: Consequences for health sector. Vol. 50, Issue No. 22, 30 May, 2015 <http://www.epw.in/journal/2015/22/web-exclusives/lifting-drug-price-controls-china.html>
- **Reddy Sunita**, and Tulsi Patel, "There are many eggs in my body": medical markets and commodified bodies in India, *Global Bioethics*, DOI: 10.1080/11287462.2015.1112625, 2015
- Malene Tanderup,¹ **Reddy Sunita**,² Tulsi Patel,³ Birgitte Bruun Nielsen⁴ "Reproductive Ethics in Commercial Surrogacy: Decision-making in IVF Clinics in New Delhi, India", *Bioethical Inquiry*. 2 July, 2015. Springer.
- Malene Tanderup,¹ **Reddy Sunita**,² Tulsi Patel,³ Birgitte Bruun Nielsen⁴ "Informed Consent in Medical Decision-Making in Commercial Gestational Surrogacy: A Mixed Methods Study in New Delhi, India" *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica (AOGS)*. 2015

Centre for Studies of Social Systems

- **Oommen T.K.**, "Asian Presence in International Sociological Association", *Current Sociology*, March, 2016
- **Jodhka S.S.**, "Ascriptive hierarchies: Caste and its reproduction in contemporary India", *Current Sociology* (Monograph 2016) Volume 64 (2): 228-43. 2016
- **Jodhka S.S.**, "The Problem", Introduction to the special issue of seminar on "Exclusion, Discrimination, Disparity: A Symposium on Emerging Patterns of Social Inequality in India", August, 2015. Pp. 14-15. (with Divya Vaid)
- **Jodhka S.S.**, "Cast(e) on the Hill: 'Divine' Power, Social Cohesion and Hierarchy in Himachal Pradesh". *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. L (21): 59-68, 23 May, 2015
- **Kumar Vivek**, "Discrimination on Campuses of Higher Learning: A Perspective from Below", *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol.LI, No.6, 6 February, 2016
- **Kumar Vivek**, "Shades of Dalit Movements: Mapping Processes of Assertion", *International Journal of Indigenous and Marginalised Affairs*, Vol.1 No.2, July – December, 2015
- **Srivastava Sanjay**, "Natives, Subjects, Consumers: Postcolonial Masculinities: Masculinities and Change: Notes on Continuities and Transformations in Indian Masculine Cultures", *Masculinities & Social Change*, 5 (1): 1-27. 2016
- **Srivastava Sanjay**, "Masculinity Studies and Feminism, Othering the Self", special issue on "Men doing Feminist Research", edited by Romit Chowdhury and Zaid Al-Baset, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. L, No. 20: 33-36, 2015
- **Srivastava Sanjay**, "Modi-masculinity: Media, Manhood and 'Traditions' in a Time of Consumerism", *Television and New Media*, Volume 16, Number 4: 331-338, 2015
- **Naraindas Harish**, "Build back better and the creation of a psychic economy of want in post-Tsunami Sri Lanka", *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol L No 48: 58-64, 2015
- **Naraindas Harish** "Of Shastric Yogams and Poly Herbals: Exogenous Logics and the Creolisation of the Contemporary Ayurvedic Formular", *Asian Medicine* 9 (2014) 12-48. (Was published in December 2015)
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, Bhartiyyata ki Taraf Laut Raha Hindi Cinema, *Yathavat*, 16 – 31 January, 2016
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "The Problem", Introduction to the special issue of the journal seminar, "The Bihar Ballot", No. 678, February, 2016
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Peace Talks' as Strategic Deployment: The state, Maoists and Political Violence in India", In *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, Vol. 26, Special focus: Conflict Resolution in South Asia, 2015
- **Fazal Tanweer**, "Migrant Speak", seminar (Symposium on Bihar Ballot), no 678, 2016

- **Vaid Divya**, “The Problem’ co-authored with Surinder S. Jodhka in seminar issue on Exclusion, Discrimination, Disparity: A Symposium on Emerging Patterns of Social Inequality in India”, (co-editors Surinder Jodhka and Divya Vaid), August, 2015
- **Piang L.Lam**, “Overlapping Territorial Claims and Ethnic Conflict in Manipur”, in South Asian Research, New Delhi: Sage, Vol. 35(2): 158–176, 2015
- **Kumar Ratheesh**, ‘Temporality as Value: Ethnography and the Question of Time”, *Journal of Human Values*. Sage Publications, 22(1): 46-56, 2016

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Chattopadhyay, Saumen**, (co-authored with Binay Kumar Pathak, Aishna Sharma) “Sanitation Practices and Policies in India: Exploring Determinants and their Linkages, published in *South Asian Journal of Experimental Biology*, Vol. 5, Issue 6, pp 197-204. ISSN 2230 9799 (Special issue) (www.sajeb.org).
- **Chattopadhyay, Saumen**, Public Expenditure on Higher Education in India: The emerging scenario, published in *Antorjatik Pathshala*, Vol. IV: Issue III and IV: April-June and July-September, 2015 (ISSN 2230-9594), pp. 243-257.
- **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, “Explaining the Role of Parental Education in the Regional Variation of Infant Mortality in India,” *Asia & the Pacific Policy Studies*, September 2015, Vol. 2No.3, pp 544-572, Australia, Wiley Publications (ISSN 2050-2680).
- **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, “Gender Discrimination in Employment and Earnings of Engineering Graduates in India,” *Journal of Educational Planning and Administration*, July 2015, Vol. 29 No. 3, pp 225-246, Delhi, National University of Educational Planning and Administration (ISSN 0971-3859).
- **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, “Growth of Engineering Education in India: Status, Issues and Challenges,” *Higher Education for the Future*, January 2016, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp 93-107, Delhi, Sage Publications (ISSN 2347-6311).
- **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, “Role of Private Sector in Medical Education and Human Resource Development for Health in India,” *Economic and Political Weekly*, January 2016, Vol. 51, No. 3, pp 71-79, Mumbai, A Sameeksha Trust Publication (ISSN 2349-8846).
- **Khadria, Binod**. “Bare Bare Dekhisu Bator Manuh Aapun Hoise Bor” (bilingual in Assamese/English: ‘Again and again I have seen strangers turning into our very own’), Inaugural address on “*Biswor poribortit xiksha byobostha toxomor xikshajogotor bhobishyot*” (‘World’s changing education system and the future of education in Assam’), *Udoy*, Special 150th -Anniversary Special Issue of the School Journal of Nagaon Government Higher Secondary School, Nov., 2015, pp.15-21.
- **Kumar, Deepak**, ‘HISTEM and the Making of Modern India – Some Questions and Explanations’, *Indian Journal of History of Science*, vol.50, 4, 2015, pp. 616-628.
- **Mishra, Arvind K.** (co-authored with Sinha, C.) Rethinking the place of socioeconomic status identity in students’ academic achievement. *European Journal Psychology and Educational Studies*, Vol.2, 2015, 36-42.
- **Panda, Minati**, (co-authored with Manocha, S.) Experiences of (Non-) Participation of Saora Children in Odia-Medium and MLE Plus Schools. *US-China Education Review A*, July 2015, Vol. 5, No. 7, pp 473-486.
- **Raina, Dhruv**, “Circulation and Cosmopolitanism in 18th Century Jaipur: The Workshop of Jyotishis, Nujumi and Jesuit Astronomers”, *Purusārtha (EHSS Paris)* 33, 2015, pp. 327-329.
- **Raina, Dhruv**, “Translating the ‘Exact’ and ‘Positive’ Sciences: Early Twentieth Century Reflections on the Past of Science in India”, *Transcultural Studies*, 1, 2015, pp. 8-33.
- **Rao, Parimala V-** Modern Education and the Revolt of 1857 in India,’ *Paedagogica Historica*, No 52, pp1-2, 2016
- **Rao, Parimala V**, ‘Trends in the Historiography of Indian Education: A Critical Review,’ *Jahrbuch fur Historische Bildungsforschung*, No. 21, 2015.
- **Rao, S. Srinivasa**, Education of the Marginalised – SCs and STs: Issues, Challenges and the Way Forward, Invited Special Article, *Yojana*, Vol 60, January 2016, pp. 42-44.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Banerjee, Anuradha**, Banerjee Anuradha, Sukhadeo Thorat, Vinod Kumar Mishra, Firdaus Rizvi, “Urban Rental Housing Market: Caste and Religion Matters in Access”, *Economic and Political Weekly (EPW)*, 27 June, 2015, Vol. 1 Nos 26 & 27 pp 47-53, ISSN (Online) 2349-8846.
- **Bathla, Seema**, Inter-sectoral Productivity Differentials in India: Is Convergence Achievable? (with Alwin D’Souza), *South Asian Economic Journal* Vol.16 (1), 2015
- **Bathla, Seema**, India’s National Food Security Act 2013: Food Distribution through Revamped Public Distribution System or Food Stamps and Cash Transfers? (with Paramita Bhattacharya and Alwin D’Souza), *Agriculture Economics Research Review*, January – June, 2015
- **Butola, B.S.**, Agrarian Relations in India, *Economic Geography*, Vol. – I, (ed) L.S.Bhat, ICSSR, Oxford University Press, pp.211-53, (2016)
- **Choudhary Bikramaditya K.**, “Sustainable Urbanization: A Conceptual Discourse”, *Espacialidades (Spatiality)* Published by the Autonomous Metropolitan University (UAM) Mexico, Vol. 6, No 1, pp. 5-36: 2016
- **Choudhary Bikramaditya K.**, (co-authored with Brahma Prakash), “Architectures of Fear and Spaces of Hope in Banaras: A City beyond Monolithic Identity”, *Asian Journal of Social Science*, Vol. 44, pp. 34-53: 2016
- **Das. Bhaswati**, Women’s work and child nutrition among scheduled tribe and non-scheduled tribe in selected states of India in *Journal of Regional Development and Planning*, 4(1), June, 2015. pp21-34
- **Das. Bhaswati**, Environmental Legislation and Livelihood Conflicts of Fishermen in Sundarban, India”, in *Asian Profile*, 43(4), 2015, pp 389-400
- **Das. Bhaswati**, Excluded by Health Services: Maternal Health Care Utilisation by Women Construction Labourer in Bhubneswar City, Odisha in *Labour & Development* (Special issue on Labour & Health), 22(2), December 2015, ISSN 0973-0419
- **Das. Bhaswati**, Contextualizing Feminization of Trans-Border Migration in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar in India, IMDS Working Paper Series No. 89, ZHCES, JNU
- **Das. Bhaswati**, Ordhek Akash: Bigyan o Karigori Sikkhay Moolhader Obosthan, Antorjatik Pathsala 4 (4), pp.275-281
- **Indrani Roy Choudhary**, Environmental Policy & Market Structure: A Case of Two Asymmetric Firms, in the Special Issue of the *International Game Theory Review*, Vol. 17 (2), 2015, World Scientific <http://www.worldscientific.com/doi/pdf/10.1142/S0219198915400198>
- **Mohan. Madan**, “Geographical Appraisal of Land Reform Process in India: Retrospect’s and Prospects Scenario for the Countryside’s”, *International Journal of Innovative Research & Development*, February, 2016, Volume 5, Issue 3, pp. 313 – 323. ISSN 2278-0211
- **Mohan. Madan**, “Geospatial Approach for Study of Informal Settlements: Challenges of Slums and Squatter Settlements in India”, *International Journal of Applied Research*, March 2016, Volume 2, Issue 3, Part B, pp. 789 – 801. ISSN (Print) 2394-7500 & ISSN (Online) 2394-5869
- **Pani, Padmini**, (with V. Ranga, J. Poesen, A. Van Rompaey, & SN Mohapatra), Detection and analysis of badlands dynamics in the Chambal River Valley (India), during the last 40 (1971–2010) years, *Environmental Earth Sciences (Springer)*, 75(3), pp.1–12, (2016)
- **Pani, Padmini**, (with Raghunath Pal), Seasonality, barrage (Farakka) regulated hydrology and flood scenarios of the Ganga River: a study based on MNDWI and simple Gumbel model. *Modeling Earth Systems and Environment, (Springer)* 2(2), pp.1–11, (2016)
- **Pani, Padmini**, (with Raghunath Pal), Recent Changes in Braided Planform of the Tista River in the Eastern Lobe of the Tista Megafan, India. *Earth Science India*, 9(2), pp.104–113, (2016)

- **Pani, Padmini**, (With Sumantra Sarathi Biswas), Estimation of soil erosion using RUSLE and GIS techniques: a case study of Barakar River basin, Jharkhand, India. *Model. Earth Syst. Environ.* (Springer) 42(1), pp.1-13, (2015)
- **Pani, Padmini**, (with V.Ranga, A.Van Rompaey, J. Poesen & SN Mohapatra), Semi-automatic delineation of badlands using contrast in vegetation activity: a case study in the lower Chambal valley, India. *Geocarto International*, (Springer) 30(8), pp.919–936, (2015)
- **Pani, Padmini**, (with Vikram Ranga and S.N. Mohapatra), Geomorphological evolution of badlands based on the dynamics of palaeo-channels and their implications, *Journal of Earth System Science*, (Springer) 124(5), pp.909–920, (2015)
- **Pani, Padmini**, (with Sharma, M. & S.N. Mohapatra), Urban solid waste disposal site suitability analysis using geospatial technology: a case study of Gwalior city, Madhya Pradesh, India. *International Journal of Environmental Sciences*, 6(3), p.352, (2015)
- **Pani, Padmini**, (with D.D. Sinha & S.N.Mohapatra), Site selection for suitable water harvesting structure using remote sensing and GIS, Transactions: *Institute of Indian Geographers*, 37(2), pp.223–233, (2015)
- **Sharma, Milap Chand**, Sourav Saha, Milap Chand Sharma, Madhav K Murari, Lewis A Owen and Marc W. Caffee
- **Sharma, Milap Chand**, Geomorphology, sedimentology and minimum exposure ages of drumlins/streamlined subglacial landforms in the NW Himalaya, India. *Boreas*, *International Journal of Quaternary Research*, pp 1-20, 2015
- **Sharma, Milap Chand**, Pritam Chand and Milap Chand Sharma, Glacier changes in the Ravi basin, North-Western Himalaya (India) during the last four decades (1971–2010/13), *Global and Planetary Change*, pp. 1-15. 2015
- **Sharma, Milap Chand**, Pritam Chand and Milap Chand Sharma, Frontal changes in the Manimahesh and Tal Glaciers in the Ravi basin, Himachal Pradesh, north-western Himalaya (India), between 1971 and 2013
- **Sharma, Milap Chand**, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, Vol 36/16, pp 4095-4113.2015
- **Sharma, Milap Chand**, and Pritam Chand, Monitoring Frontal Changes of Shah Glacier in the Ravi Basin, Himachal Himalaya (India) from 1965 to 2013. *National Academy of Science Letters*, Vol 39, pp 109-114. 2016

Books

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- **Biswajit Dhar**, “Building a Just World”, edited volume, Orient Blackswan 2015
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Indian Industrialization: ICSSR Research Surveys and Exploration – Economics”, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015
- **Himanshu**, “Longitudinal Research in Village India: Methods and Findings”, (Co-Edited with Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers), Oxford University Press, 2016
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “India and the International Economy”, edited volume with Introduction, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015
- **Jha Praveen**, “The Changing Villages in India: Insights from Longitudinal Research”, (Co-Edited with Himanshu and Gerry Rodgers), Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2016
- **Jha Praveen**, “Right to Education in India: Resources, Institutions and Public Policy”, (Co-Edited with Geetha Rani), Routledge, London and New Delhi, 2015
- **Kundu Rajendra Prasad**, “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Co-Edited with S.Guha and S. Subramanian), (ISBN: 978-81-322-2454-9), Routledge 2015.
- **Kumar Shakti**, “Basic Features of Indian Agriculture”, Taurus Book House, Jaipur, India
- **Guha Subrata**, “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Co-Edited with R.P. Kundu and S. Subramanian), (edited and with an Introduction) Routledge India, New Delhi, 2016

- **Rawal Vikas**, “Ending Malnutrition: From Commitment to Action”, (Co-Edited with Jomo Kwame Sundaram and Michael T. Clark), Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome and Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2015
- **Rawal Vikas**, “Socio-Economic Surveys of Two Villages in Rajasthan: A Study of Agrarian Relations”, (Co-Edited with Madhura Swaminathan), Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2015

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Ramaswamy Vijaya**, Migration in Medieval and Early Colonial India ed. Published by Routledge UK, 2016
- **Ramaswamy Vijaya**, Women and Work in Early India ed. Published by Sage, Delhi, 2016
- **Pius Malekandathil**, (ed.), The Indian Ocean in the Making of Early Modern India, Manohar Books, New Delhi, 2016
- Yogesh Sharma and **Pius Malekandathil**, (ed.), Cities in Medieval India, Primus Books, New Delhi, 2015
- **Dasgupta, Sangeeta**, Beyond the frames of Environmental History: Reading an Adivasi Movement in Colonial India, NMML Occasional Paper, Perspectives in Indian Development, New Series, 51, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 2015, pp.1-38
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Guest Editor, Reading the Archive, Reframing ‘adivasi’ histories’, Special Issue of *Indian Economic and Social History Review*, Vol. 53:1, Special Issue, January – March, 2016
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Towards Freedom: Documents on the Movement for Independence in India, 1947, Part Two, (edited and with an Introduction) Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015.
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, Colonization: A Comparative Study of India and Korea, co-edited with Vyjayanti Raghavan, Academic Foundation Books, Delhi, 2015. [ISBN 9789332701823]

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- **Jha Praveen**, The Changing Villages in India: Insights from Longitudinal Research (Co-Edited with Himanshu and Gerry Rodgers), Oxford University Press, (2016), New Delhi.
- **Jha Praveen**, Right to Education in India: Resources, Institutions and Public Policy (Co-Edited with Geetha Rani), Routledge, (2015), London and New Delhi.
- **Prasad Archana**, Co-Authored with Indrani Mazumdar, Home Based Workers in India: A Literature Review, International Labour Organisation, 2016.
- **Mehrotra Santosh**, Seizing the Demographic Dividend. Policies to Achieve Inclusive Growth in India (Cambridge University Press, 2015); with 16 chapters (sole authored).
- **Mehrotra Santosh**, “The Employability of Higher Education Graduates in India”, a paper being published in NUEPA’s The State of Higher Education in India Report 2015, Routledge 2015 Ed R Govinda and NV Varghese
- **Mehrotra Santosh**, “Coordination failure: can multi-sectoral interventions to tackle hunger and malnutrition succeed in India?”, in Undernutrition and Public Policy in India, eds, Sonalde Desai, Lawrence Haddad, Routledge India, 2016
- **Babu, Kali Chitti**, Patterns of Labour Migrations in Colonial Andhra, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, London, 2015

Centre for Media Studies

- **Kumar Deepak**, The Trishanku Nation: Memory, Self and Society in Contemporary India, OUP, Delhi, 2016.
- **Batabyal, Rakesh**, Edited a Book on “Maoism and Indian State”, based on the papers presented in the conference on “Areas of Civil conflict”, Speaking Tiger, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for Political Studies

- **Ajay Gudavarthy**, Cultural Politics of Modern India, Aakar, Delhi, 2015
- **Dwaipayan Bhattacharyya**, Government as Practice: Democratic Left in a Transforming India, Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- **Narayan, Badri**, Two books in pipeline. The first book entitled Fractured Tells: Invisibles in Democracy to be published from Oxford University Press, New Delhi
- **Narayan, Badri**, The second book 'Culture and Emotional Economy of Migration' to be published from Routledge University Press, New Delhi

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Rao Mohan**, Edited with Dr.Sarah Hodges, "Public Health and Private Wealth: Surrogacy, Stem Cells, and Other Strategic Bodies", O.U.P, Delhi, 2016
- **Baru Rama V**, (Ed) Medical Insurance Schemes for the poor: Who Benefits? New Delhi, Academic Foundation, 2015
- **Bisht Ramila** and Virani, Altaf, "Globalisation and the Health of a Megacity: The case of Mumbai", in S. Hodges and M. Rao (Ed) Public Health and Private Wealth: Stem Cells, Surrogates and Other Strategic Bodies. New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2016
- **Reddy Sunita**, "Land, Livelihoods, Health and Marginalization in Globalization Delhi", Sanghamitra Acharya, Milap Puniya, Sucharita Sen and Sunita Reddy: Springer, 2016.

Centre for Study of Science Policy

- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, "Informal Sector Innovations: Insights from the Global South". Routledge, London, ISBN: 9781138943520 (with Mammo Muchie, A Baskaran and Fayaz Ahmad Sheikh), (2015)
- **Bala, Poonam**, "Diaspora, Culture and Identity: Asian Indians in America", Rawat Publications, Jaipur, ISBN: 9788131607183, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, "Scholarly Communications", Open Access for Researchers, 1. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000782, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, "Research Evaluation Metrics", Open Access for Researchers, 4. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000829, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, "Sharing Your Work in Open Access", Open Access for Researchers, 5. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000836 (with Sanjaya Mishra), (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, "Introduction to Open Access", Open Access for Library Schools, 1. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000744 (with Uma Kanjilal), (2015)

Centre for Studies of Social Systems

- **Oommen T.K.**, Second Edition of "Social Inclusion in Independent India: Dimensions and Approaches", Orient Black Swan, Hyderabad, 2016, (paper back).
- **Pathak Avijit**, "The Chaotic Order: An Unknown Teachers Pedagogic travelogue", Ankur Books, Delhi 2015
- **Pathak Avijit**, "Indian Modernity", (Revised Edition), Ankur Books, Delhi, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, "The Indian Women's Movement: Reform and Revival (Reprinted)", Winshield Press New Delhi, 2015
- **Srivastava Sanjay**, "Entangled Urbanism. Slum, Gated Community and Shopping Mall in Delhi and Gurgaon", New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015
- **Singh Renuka**, "The Dalai Lama's Little Book of Buddhism(ed.)", Hampton Roads, San Francisco, U.S.A. 2015 and by MJF Books, Fine Communications, New York, U.S.A., 2015

- **Srinivas G.**, “Dalit Middle Class: Mobility, Identity and Politics of Caste”, Rawat Publications, Jaipur, 2016

Centre for the Study of North East India

- **Rakhee Bhattacharya**, Regional Development and Public Policy Challenges in India, (Edited) Springer, New Delhi, 2015 ISBN: 9788132223450

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Kumar, Deepak**, The Trishanku Nation: Memory, Self and Society in Contemporary India, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016.
- **Raina, Dhruv (with co-editor Surjit Singh)** (Eds.), Society and Development: Regional Perspectives, Rawat Publications, 2016.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Raju, Saraswati**, (with Santosh Jatrana, edited) “Women Workers in Urban India”, Cambridge University Press: New Delhi, 2016
- **Srivastava Ravi**, (with Rajib Sutradhar) Migrating Out of Poverty: A Study of Migrant Construction Sector Workers in India. New Delhi: Institute of Human Development, (2016)
- **Thorat, Amit**, Desai, S., Haddad, L., Chopra, D., Thorat, A., Undernutrition and Public Policy in India: Investing in the Future, (2015)

Group of Adult Education

- **Paul MC.**, Consumer Rights Protection and Consumer Redressal System in India, Gyan Books Co. Ltd., Delhi

Chapters in Books

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- **Dhar Biswajit**, “Negotiations in the Doha Round: Critical Issues for India”, in India and the International Economy, (Ed.) Jayati Ghosh, Oxford University Press, New Delhi part of ICSSR Series Research and Explorations in Economics.
- **Dhar Biswajit**, “The Multilateral Trading System at Risk”, in Building a Just World, Orient Blackswan, 2015
- **Dhar Biswajit**, “Developments in India’s Domestic Pharmaceutical Sector and Implications for Universal Health Care in India”, in India: Social Development Report 2014: Challenges of Public Health, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015.
- **Dhar Biswajit**, “Regulating FDI in MBRT: Some Key Concerns”, in Retailing and Agri-Business: Implications of New Supply Chains on the Indian Farm Economy, (Eds.) N. Chandrasekhara Rao, R. Radhakrishna, Springer, 2016.
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Development Banking in Comparative Perspective”, in Development Finance in the BRICS Countries, Heinrich Boll Foundation, New Delhi, 2015
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Development Finance in India”, in Development Finance in the BRICS Countries, Heinrich Boll Foundation, New Delhi, 2015
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Promise Belied: India’s Post-Independence Industrialization Experience”, in Indian Industrialization: ICSSR Research Survey and Explorations, Vol. 1: Economics, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015
- **Pal Debabrata**, “Domain Condition for Quasi-Transitive Rationalizability”, in Contributions to Economic Analysis, (Eds.) S. Guha, R. Kundu and S. Subramanian, Routledge Publication.

- **Himanshu**, “How Lives Change: Six Decades in a North Indian Village”, (co-author Nicholas Stern), in “Longitudinal Research in Village India: Methods and Findings”, (Eds.) Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers, Oxford University Press, 2016
- **Himanshu**, “Non-farm Diversification, Inequality and Mobility in Palanpur”, (co-author Peter Lanjouw, Rinku Murgai and Nicholas Stern), in “Longitudinal Research in Village India: Methods and Findings”, (Eds.) Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers, Oxford University Press, 2016
- **Himanshu**, “Rural Non-Farm Employment in India: Trends, Patterns and Regional Dimensions”, in “India Rural Development Report 2013-14”, IDFC Foundation, 2015
- **Himanshu**, “India’s Politics and the Poor”, in “What does India Want”, European Council of Foreign Relations, Paris, 2015
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “The Economics of Violence and the Violence of Economics”, in “Violence Studies”, (Ed.) Kalpana Kannabiran, Orient Blackswan, 2016
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Indian Capitalism in Global Context”, in “Rejuvenation of Political Economy”, (Ed.) Nobuharu Yokokawa, Routledge, 2016
- **Dastidar Krishnendu Ghosh**, “Corruption in Union Leadership”, (co-author S. Chaudhuri) in *Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement* (Eds.) S. Guha, R.P. Kundu and S. Subramanian, Routledge, New Delhi, India, 2016
- **Jha Praveen**, “Labour Conditions in Contemporary India”, in *Macroeconomics* (Ed.) Prabhat Patnaik, OUP, New Delhi, (ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations: Economics, 3 Volumes), 2015
- **Jha Praveen**, “Labour Conditions in Rural India: Reflections on Continuity and Change”, in “Rural Wage Employment in Developing Countries: Theory, Evidence and Policy”, (Eds.) Carlos Oya and Nicola Pontara, London: Routledge. (Routledge ISS Studies in Rural Livelihoods), 2015.
- **Jha Praveen**, “Shifting Terrain of Public Policy Discourses for Financing of School Education: An Overview”, (co-author P. Geetha Rani, Satadru Sikdar and Pooja Parvati) in “Right to Education in India: Resources, Institutions and Public Policy”, (Ed.) P. Geetha Rani, Routledge India, 2016
- **Jha Praveen**, “Bottlenecks in Provisioning for Elementary Education under Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan: the Case of Lalitpur and Rajnandgaon”, (co-author Pooja Parvati) in “Right to Education in India: Resources, Institutions and Public Policy”, (Ed.) P. Geetha Rani, Routledge India, 2016
- **Jha Praveen**, “Thirty Years On: Work and Well-Being in Rural Bihar”, (co-author Avanindra Nath Thakur) in “The Changing Village in India: Insights from Longitudinal Research”, (Eds.) Himanshu and Gerry Rodgers, Oxford University Press, 2016
- **Kundu Rajendra Prasad**, “Network of Legal Citations: An Analysis of Some Supreme Court Decisions on Land Acquisition in India”, (co-author Rahul Chakraborty and Simonti Chakraborty), in “Understanding Development: An Indian Perspective on Legal and Economic Policy”, (Eds.) S. Banerjee, V. Mukherjee, and S. Halder (ISBN: 978-81-322-2454-9), Springer 2015
- **Kundu Rajendra Prasad**, “Efficiency of (1, 2) – Incremental Liability Rules: Some Results”, in “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Eds.) S. Guha and S. Subramanian edited (ISBN: 978-1-13-888797-8), Routledge 2015
- **Kundu Rajendra Prasad**, “The 11-20 Money Request Game and the Level-k Model: Some Experimental Results”, (co-author Sugato Dasgupta and Sanmitra Ghosh), in “Perspectives on Efficiency, Growth, and Inequality”, (Eds.) S. K. Jain and A. Mukherji (ISBN: 978-1138890466) Routledge, June, 2015
- **Rohit**, “A Macrotheoretic Survey of Monetary Policy in a Closed Economy”, in “India and the World Economy”, (Ed.) P. Patnaik, Oxford University Press: Delhi, November, 2015 [With C. Saratchand]
- **Guha Subrata**, “Public Expansion of Higher Education and a Dynamic Todaro Paradox”, “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Eds.) R.P. Kundu and S. Subramanian, Routledge, New Delhi, India, 2016, pp. 257-83

- **Dasgupta Sugato**, “Encompassing Interests, Regionalism and Public Investment”, (co-author Bhaskar Dutta and Kunal Sengupta), in “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Eds.) S. Guha, R.P. Kundu and S. Subramanian, Routledge, New Delhi, 2015, pp. 29-51
- **Dasgupta Sugato**, The 11-20 Money Request Game and the Level-k Model: Some Experimental Results”, (co-author Rajendra P. Kundu and Sanmitra Ghosh) in “Economic Growth, Efficiency and Inequality”, (Eds.) S.K. Jain and A. Mukherji, Routledge, New Delhi, 2015, pp. 188-206
- **Das Surajit**, “On Macroeconomics of Fiscal Policy”, “ICSSR Research Survey in Economics”, (Ed.) Prabhat Patnaik, Macroeconomics, Vol.3, Chapter 5, pp.213-247, published by Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), Oxford University Press, New Delhi, September, 2015
- **Mazumdar Surajit**, “Theorizing the Capitalist State in Contemporary Readings”, in “Marxism: A Critical Introduction”, (Ed.) Ravi Kumar, Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 224-232
- **Mazumdar Surajit**, “Monopoly and Indian Industry, Indian Industrialization”, Volume 1 of the “ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations in Economics”, (Ed.) C.P. Chandrasekhar, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2015, pp. 94-125

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Ramaswamy Vijaya**, Chapter on “The Culture and Economics of Silk Weaving during the Vijayanagar Era in South India”, in Dagmar Schaefer and Luca Mola ed. Threads of Global Desire: Silk in the Pre-Modern World, Oxford University Press, UK, 2016.
- **Pachau Joy L.K.**, Post-colonialism and the writing of the history of Christianity in Steven W, Guest, Varughese John and Nigel Kumar (eds.), Exclusion and Inclusion in Changing India, Bangalore, SAIACS, 2015
- **Kadam Umesh**, “The Maratha Court and the Embassies of Saint Lubin and M.Montigny: A Truce towards Cordial Relations”, in The Indian Ocean in the Making of Early Modern India, Manohar Publishers and Distributors, Delhi, 2016, pp.375-408
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, Examining the Hinterland and Foreland of the Port of Muziris in the Wider Perspective of the Subcontinent’s Long-distance Network’, in K.S. Mathew ed., Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean Region and Muziris, New Delhi: Manohar, 2015
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, The Mauryan Empire’, in J.M. McKenzie ed. Encyclopaedia of Empires, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2016
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “The Kushan Empire”, in J.M. McKenzie ed. Encyclopaedia of Empires, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2016
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “The Satavahana Empire”, in J.M. McKenzie ed. Encyclopaedia of Empires, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2016. (jointly with Susmita Basu Majumdar)
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Chapter titled “Towards Freedom”, in Wm Roger Louis ed., Irrepressible Adventures with Britannia: Personalities, Politics and Culture in Britain, I.B. Tauris and Company, London, 2015
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Chapter titled “Strategies of Imperial Retreat: Independence and Partition of India”, in Vyjayanti Raghavan and R. Mahalakshmi eds., Colonisation: A Comparative Study of India and Korea, Academic Foundation, Delhi, 2015
- **Varma Supriya**, Experiencing the Urban: Neighbourhoods of Ancient Bhir and Sirkap, in Urvi Mukhopadhyay and Suchandra Ghosh, eds., Querying Urbanity: South Asian Perspective, Orient Blackswan, in review

Centre for Media Studies

- **Kumar, Deepak**, “Tagore’s pedagogy and rural reconstruction”, in Michael Mann (ed.), Shantiniketan Hellerau: New Education in the ‘Pedagogic Provinces’ of India and Germany, Draupadi Verlag Publ., Heidelberg, 2015, pp. 309-330.
- **Kumar Deepak**, “Religion, Polity and Media: A Look at Contemporary India”, in Detlef

Briessen et.al (eds.), "Religion, Politics and Media: German and Indian Perspectives", Palm Leaf Pub., New Delhi, 2015, pp. 25-40

Centre for Philosophy

- **Gautam Satya P.**, Translated and Edited the Hindi Version of Jostein Gaarder's Sophie's World as "Sophie Ka Sansaar: Paashtya Jagat Ki Darshan Gaathaa: Ek Upanyasa", Rajkamal Prakashan, Delhi, ISBN: 978-81-267-2671-4 (2016)
- **Puri Bindu**, "Religious Diversity and the Devout", in (Editors) Sonia Sikka, and Lori Beaman, "Living with Religious Diversity", Routledge India. Pp219-237.2016.ISBN: 978-1-138-63972-0 and 978-1-315-67172-7
- **Puri Bindu**, (Editors) Sonia Sikka, and Lori Beaman, "Living with Religious Diversity", Routledge India 2016. ISBN: 978-1-138-63972-0 and 978-1-315-67172-7
- **Puri Bindu**, "The Rights of man; A Gandhian intervention", in (Eds) Jay Drydyk and Ashwini Peetush, "Human Rights: India and the West", Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015. pp231-255.ISBN-13:978-0-19-945352-8.ISBN-10:0-19-945352-7
- **Puri Bindu**, "The Tagore and Gandhi: On matters of truth and untruth", in Mrinal Miri (Ed) "The idea of surplus. Tagore and Contemporary Human Sciences", Routledge, India, pp135-157.2016.ISBN:978-1-138-63991-1
- **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, "Liberal Arts Education and Tagore", in "The Idea of Surplus: Tagore and Contemporary Human Sciences", Edited by Mrinal Miri. Routledge, 2015
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, "Beyond the Politics of Control", in Sandhya Goswami (ed.), "Troubled Diversity: The Political Process in Northeast India", New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015

Centre for Political Studies

- **Asha Sarangi**, "India's Language Regime: the Eighth Schedule", in Linda Cardinal and Selma k Sonntag ed. "State Traditions and Language Regimes", Montreal, Mc, Gill-Queens University, 2015
- **Gurpreet Mahajan**, "Cultural Boundaries and the Reasonable Accommodation of Minorities: Is Secularism Enough?", in Paul Dumouchel & Reiko Gotoh ed. Social Bonds as Freedom: Revisiting the Dichotomy of the Universal and the Particular, New York: Berghahn Books, 2015
- **Gurpreet Mahajan**, "Jenseits von Differenz und vollkommener Identitat: Das Konzept der Ahnlichkeit in den Sozialwissenschaften", in Anil Bhatti & Dorothee Kimmich (ed.), Ahnlichkeit: Ein Kulturtheoretisches Paradigma, Konstanz: Konstaanz University Press, 2015
- **Gopal Guru**, "Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkar's Modern Moral Realism: Metaphysics of Emancipation", Jonardon Ganeri ed. Oxford Handbook of Indian Philosophy, OUP, Oxford, UK, 2014
- **Gopal Guru**, "Aesthetic of Touch and Skin: An Essay in contemporary Indian Political Phenomenology", in Arindam Chakrabarty ed. The Bloomsbury Research Handbook of Indian Aesthetics and the Philosophy of Art, Bloomsbury London, 2016
- **Narendra Kumar**, "Mindset, Memoirs and Untouchability: Veracity beyond Conventional Structures", in Vidhu Verma ed. Unequal Worlds: Discrimination and Inequality in Modern India, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2015
- **Vidhu Verma**, "The Promise and Challenge of non-discrimination: Developing an Ethics of Political Action", in Vidhu Verma ed. Unequal Worlds: Discrimination and Inequality in Modern India, OUP, Delhi, 2015
- **Vidhu Verma**, "The World of Work: Gender Discrimination and Rights at the Workplace", in Vidhu Verma ed. Unequal Worlds: Discrimination and Inequality in Modern India OUP, New Delhi, 2015

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- **Narayan, Badri**, “Democracy, Deprivation and Dispossession: Multiple Narratives of Democracy in North India”, *Unequal Worlds: Discrimination and Social Inequality in Modern India*. Ed. Vidhu Verma. New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- **Narayan, Badri**, “Violence and Politics: two cases of Dalit women in UP”, *Violence Studies*. Ed. Kalpana Kannabiran. New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- **Narayan, Badri**, “Gendering Participation: Jhuria’s narratives of dalit Politics in a North Indian village”, *Femininities and Masculinities in Indian Politics*. Ed. Manuela Ciotti. New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2015.
- **Bhatia, Mohita**, *Kashmir’s Contentious Politics: The More Things Change, The More They Stay the Same* in Paul Wallace ed. *India’s 2014 Elections: Modi-led BJP Sweep*, Sage Publications, 2015 (co-authored with Prof. Reeta Tremblay).

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Dasgupta R.**, and Yumnam V., *Social and Behavioural Sciences in Health* in O P Ghai and P Gupta ed. *Textbook of Preventive and Social Medicine*, 4th Edition, CBS Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, 2015
- **Dasgupta R.**, Okram S., and Kandpal R., *Multi-Sectoral Action for Addressing Social Determinants and Public Health Challenges*, in Thakur JS ed. *Public Health Approaches to Noncommunicable Diseases*, Wolters Kluwer (India), 2015
- **Baru Rama V.**, *Commercialisation and the Poverty of Public Health Services in India* in S. Hodges and M. Rao (Ed) *Public Health and Private Wealth: Stem Cells, Surrogates and Other Strategic Bodies*. New Delhi. Oxford University Press, 2016
- **Baru, Rama V**, *Rebuilding Trust in Health Service Systems: Lessons from the South African experience* in Qadeer, I (Ed) *India Social Development Report*. New Delhi. Oxford University Press, 2016
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, “Access to Water and Sanitation Facilities- Missing Linkages with the Providers and Manifestations on Health”, in Nimse, SB and MK Agarwal (eds.) *Public Health and development in India*, New Delhi Northern Book Centre. pp 26-45 2015
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, “Water and Sanitation Policy, Provisioning and Providers in India- Examining the Burden on Public Health”, in Suresh Sharma (Ed.) *Maternal and Child health in India- Policies and Challenges*, New Delhi Bookwell Publishers, 2015
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, “Demographic Dividend-Connecting the Axes of Social Inclusion”, in (ed.) Sharma, Suresh, Athena Academic, London, 2016
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, “Inequities in Access to Health Services in India-Caste, Class and Region”, Kapila, Uma, (ed.) *Indian Economy since Independence*, Twenty-sixth Edition 2015-16 Academic Foundation New Delhi. (Co-authored with R baru, A,Acharya, AK Shiva Kumar and K Nagaraj) 2015
- **Reddy Sunita.**, “Tribal Health: An interdisciplinary approach”, in the book “Health and Tribes in India Challenges and Opportunities”, ed. KN Dash Sarup Book publishers (P) Ltd., New Delhi, 2015
- **Reddy Sunita**, “Medical Tourism in India: Misplaced Priorities add Public Health”, in the book, “Maternal and Child Health in India: Policies and Challenges”, Ed. By Suresh Sharma, Bookwell publishers, New Delhi, 2015
- **Reddy Sunita**, Tulsi Patel, Malene Tanderup, Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, “Breast Feeding and Bonding: Issues and Dilemmas in Surrogacy”, paper in the Volume “Ethnographies of Breast Feeding: Cultural Contexts and Confrontations”, Edited by Tanya Cassidy and Abdullahi El-Tom. Bloomsbury Publishing PLC, 2015

Centre for Study of Science Policy

- **Desai, Pranav N.**, “Africa’s Innovation Dilemma: Can South-South S&T Collaboration Transform Innovation Process?”, in Emerie, A., Mandefro, F. and Dessalegn, A. (Eds.), Proceedings of the 12th Globelics international conference on “Partnerships for Innovation-Based Development”, Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University Printing Press, pp. 485-406, (2015)
- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, “Forest Policies and Tribal Traditional Medicinal Practices: A Perspective from India”, World Scientific Reference on Asia and the World Economy, 2015, pp. 261-282, DOI: 10.1142/9789814578622_011 (with V.K. Deepa), (2015)
- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, “Scientists’ motivations to innovate, catch-up and collaborate: a trans-disciplinary perspective”, in: Routledge Handbook of Politics and Technology, Routledge, London, (2015)
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Research and Innovation in Universities in India”, in: India Higher Education Report 2015, edited by NV Varghese & Garima Malik; Routledge, 2015, ISBN: 9781138121171 (with Swapan Kumar Patra), (2015)

Centre for Studies of Social Systems

- **Oommen T.K.**, “Nehru and Multiculturalism”, in P.J. Alexander (ed) Jawaharlal Nehru and the Indian Polity in Perspective, T.M. Verghese Foundation, Trivandrum, 203-220, 2015
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Globalization: A Conceptual History and Contemporary Cultural Trends”, in P.N. Pandey (ed), Tradition, Modernization and Globalization, Concept publishing company, New Delhi, 292-303, 2015
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Constructing and De-constructing the ‘Other’ in the Social Science Discourse”, Foreword to Politics of the ‘Other’ in India and China, Lion Koing and Bidisha Chaudhari (eds), Routledge Contemporary Asia Series, London, xix – xxiii, 2016
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Education as an instrument of Social Transformation: The Role of Mother Tongue”, *Journal of Educational Planning and Administration* XXIX (4), 349-57, 2015
- **Oommen T.K.**, “State Formation, Minoritization, and Violence in Post-Colonial India”, in Kalpana Kannbirian (ed), Violence Studies, Oxford University press, New Delhi, 120-141, 2016
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Self and Society”, Chapter 1 in “Schooling, Socialisation and Identity: A Textbook for B.Ed Course”, NCERT, Delhi pp.1-21, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Socialisation and its Dimensions”, A Textbook for B.Ed Course Chapter 2 in “Schooling, Socialisation and Identity: A Textbook for B.Ed Course NCERT”, Delhi. Pp. 22-41, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Feminism”, Key Concepts in Modern Indian Studies. Ed. Gita Dharampal-Frick Monika Kirloskar-Steinbach Rachel Dwyer Jahnvi Phalkey, Delhi, Oxford University Press. pp.83-86, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Ecology and Virtue in Roquia Sakhawat Hussain's Sultana's Dream”, in Feminist Moments: Reading Feminist Texts ed. Susan Bruce and Katherine Smits, London: Bloomsbury Academic pp. 107-114, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “National and global media discourse after the savage death of ‘Nirbhaya’: Instant access and unequal knowledge”, Public lecture, McGill University, Montreal 25 November, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, Gender and Advertisements: The Rhetoric of Globalisation. Education Department. McGill University Montreal, 18 November, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Fieldwork Among South Asian Migrants in Two Different Contexts: The USA and India”, Department of Anthropology, Brown University, USA., 27 October, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Identity Formation Among South Asian Migrants in Two different Contexts: The USA and India”, in the Brown-bag series “Notes from the Field”, Institute for the Study of International Development, 22 October, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Gender and the Indian Nation State”, Education Department, McGill University Montreal, 10 September, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Feminist Research Methodology-I and II”, Centre for Studies in

Society and Development. School of Social Sciences, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, 9 August, 2015

- **Visvanathan Susan**, “Kalpathy Heritage Village: Sacred and Modern”, in I.P Modi ed. Religion, Education, and Creativity. Essays in Honour of Yogendra Singh, Rawat, Jaipur, 2015
- **Visvanathan Susan**, “Alternative School Education and The Right to Education Debate”, in N. Jayaram, ed. Ideas, Institutions, Processes, Essays in memory of Satish Saberwal, Orient Blackswan, 2015
- **Visvanathan Susan**, “Sacred Rivers-Energy Resources and People’s Power”, in Rabindranath Bhattacharyya and Ahmed Martadha (eds.) “Land, Leadership and Local Resource Management”, Mittal Publications, New Delhi, 2015
- **Visvanathan Susan**, “Interview with Susan Visvanathan by Geetha Ganapathy Dora”, in Feroza Jussewala, Deborah Weagel Fillerup (eds.), “Emerging South Asian Women Writers, Essays and Interviews”, Peter Lang, New York, 2016
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Rural Development: Emerging Regional Perspectives”, (with P.S. Vijay Shankar. India Rural Development Report 2013-14. Delhi: Orient Blackswan. pp. 3-18, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Caste: Why does it Still Matter?”, in Knut A. Jacobsen ed., “Routledge Handbook of Contemporary India”, London and New York: Routledge, pp: 243-255, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Engaging with Caste; Academic Discourses, Identity Politics and State Policy”, in A.K. Shiva Kumar, Preet Rustagi and Ramya Subrahmanianeds, “India’s Children: Essays on Social Policy”, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 331-49, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Caste in India: Constructs and Currents”, in Steven Vertovec ed. Routledge International Handbook of Diversity Studies, London: Routledge. pp. 106-14, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Sikhism and its changing social structure”, (with Kristina Myrvold) in Bryan Turner and Oscar Salemink. Routledge Handbook of Religions in Asia, London: Routledge. Pp 63-76, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, Edited (with Divya Vaid) Special Issue of seminar on “Exclusion, Discrimination, Disparity: A Symposium on Emerging Patterns of Social Inequality in India”, August, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, Edited “Review of Rural Affairs”, special issue of *Economic and Political Weekly*, Volume 50 (52), 26 December, 2015
- **Sujatha V.**, “Is food natural or, cultural? Food, body and the mind in Indian medical traditions”, in Jobin Kanjirakkat, Gordon McQuat and Sundar Sarukkai (ed.) Science and narratives of nature. East and West. pp 113-136 New Delhi: Routledge, 2015
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Ontology and Epistemology of Social Exclusion”, in Rabindra Garada (ed.), Dynamics of Development and Social Exclusion in India, SSDN Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, 2015
- **Srivastava Sanjay**, “Schooling, Culture and Modernity”, in Meenakshi Thapan (ed.) Oxford University Press Reader on the Sociology of Education, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2015
- **Fazal Tanweer**, “Religion and Language in the Formation of Nationhood in Pakistan and Bangladesh”, reprinted in Sekhar Bandyopadhyay edited “Decolonization and the Politics of Transition in South Asia”, Orient Black Swan, 2016
- **Srinivas G.**, “Class Mobility And Caste Discrimination: The Case Of Dalit Middle Class”, in Yagati Chinna Rao & Sudhakara Karakoti (Ed.) “Dimensions of Social Exclusion: Caste, Class & Gender”, Meena Book Publications, New Delhi, 2015
- **Vaid Divya**, “Monitoring Education Policy in India: A Comparative Study of Chandigarh and Delhi”, in “Politics of Welfare: Comparisons Across Indian States”, edited by Louise Tillin, Rajeshwari Deshpande and K.K. Kailash, Oxford University Press: New Delhi, 2015

Centre for the Study of North East India

- **Singh Kh. Bijoykumar**, “Religious Revivalism and Colonial Rule: Origin of the Sanamahi Movement”, in the Arambam Noni and Kangujam Sanatomba (ed.), “Colonialism and

Resistance: Society and State in Manipur”, Routledge (Taylor & Francis Group), New Delhi, London New York, 2016: 75 – 90

- **Sharma G. Amarjit**, “Inside and Outside of Ethnic Disclosures: Khoibu as a Separate Tribe”, in Laishram Churchill and Lisham Henthoiba (ed.), “Cultural Practices and Identity Politics in Manipur”, Concept Publisher, Delhi, 2015
- **Rakhee Bhattacharya**, “Ethnicisation of Space: Development Consequences and Political Response in Northeast India”, in Komol Singha and M. Amarjeet Singh (ed.), “Identity Contestation and Development in Northeast India”, New Delhi: Routledge, 2016
- **Bhattacharya, Rakhee and J. P. Bhattacharjee**, “Poverty and Inequality in India: Regional Disparities”, in Rakhee Bhattacharya (ed.), “Regional Disparities and Public Policy Challenges in India” New Delhi: Springer, 2015

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Chattopadhyay, Saumen**, “Neoliberal Approach to Governance Reform in the Universities: A Critique and a Possible Alternative”, in a book entitled ‘Neoliberalism and Educational Crisis in South Asia: Alternatives and Possibilities’ Ed. Ravi Kumar published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group. 2016 (ISBN: 978-1-1386-6815-7).
- **Chattopadhyay, Saumen**, “New Modes of Financing Higher Education: Cost Recovery, Private Financing and Education Loans” included in the India Higher Education Report (IHER 2015) Ed. by N.V. Varghese and Garima Malik published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, 2015 (ISBN: 978-1-138-66792-1).
- **Dhruv, Raina**, “Science and Democracy”, Romila Thapar et.al, The Public Intellectual in India, Aleph Books, 2015, pp. 62-78.
- **Dhruv, Raina**, “Mainstreaming Indigenous Knowledge: The Genealogy of a Metaconcept”, in Sarah Hodges and Mohan Rao (Eds.), Public Wealth and Private Health: Stem Cells, Surrogates and Other Strategic Bodies, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016, pp 252-268.
- **Dhruv, Raina**, “Iterative Learning in the Modernisation of the Indian Mathematical Tradition”, in Eva Kancik Kirschbaum und Anita Traninger (Herausgegeben von), Wissen in Bewegung: Institution- Iteration – Transfer, Harrassowitz Verlag, 2015, pp. 29-47.
- **Panda, Minati**, “Language-in-education Policy and Practice in India: Experiments on Multilingual Education for Tribal Children”, In Androula Yiakoumetti (Ed.) Multilingualism and Language in Education: Sociolinguistic and Pedagogical Perspectives from Commonwealth Countries, 2015 Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- **Panda, Minati**, Hierarchy, discrimination and language disadvantage in Indian multilingualism, in Supriya Pattanayak, Chandrabhanu Pattanayak, Jennifer M Bayer (Eds) Multilingualism and Multiculturalism: Perceptions, Practices and Policy 2016, New Delhi: Orient Blackswan.
- **Panda, Minati**, (co-authored with Mohanty, A. K.) ‘Multilingual Education in South Asia: The Burden of the Double Divide’. In Wayne, E. Wright, Sovicheth, Boun, Ofelia, Garcia (Eds.), Handbook of Bilingual and Multilingual Education 2015. Wiley-Blackwell, New Jersey
- **Khadria, Binod**, “Gender-based Immigration Visa? On Rationality of a Legislative Innovation”, Chapter 1 in I. Rajan, ed., India Migration Report 2015: Gender and Migration, Routledge, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 1-8.
- **Khadria, Binod**, “Higher Education and International Migration” under Section on Employment of Higher Education Graduates, in N. V. Varghese and G. Malik, Ed., India Higher Education Report 2015, Routledge, London and New York, 2016, pp. 275-304.
- **Khadria, Binod**, “Middle-east Country Policies”, in [Adjusting to a World in Motion: Trends in Global Migration and Migration Policy \(International Policy Exchange Series\)](#), eds., Douglas J. Besharov, and Mark H. Lopez, Oxford University Press and University of Maryland Policy School, New York, 2016, pp. 291-307.
- **Khadria, Binod**, “Migration and Development: A View from Asia” in the Routledge Handbook of Immigration and Refugee Studies, Ed. by Anna Triandafyllidou, Routledge, London, 2016, pp. 243-253.

- **Kumar, Deepak**, 'Tagore's pedagogy and rural reconstruction', in Michael Mann (ed.), Shantiniketan Hellerau: New Education in the 'Pedagogic Provinces' of India and Germany, Draupadi Verlag Publ., Heidelberg, 2015, pp. 309-330.
- **Kumar, Deepak**, "Religion, Polity and Media: A Look at Contemporary India", in Detlef Briessen et.al (eds.), Religion, Politics and Media: German and Indian Perspectives, Palm Leaf Pub., New Delhi, 2015, pp. 25-40.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- **Banerjee, Anuradha**, 2016: Koyel Sarkar, "Violence Against Women: A Case Study of Domestic Violence among Married Women in India", published in the book "Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives", Part 1: Power Dynamics in Asia: Relevance for India; edited by Henrik Berglund, Mondira Dutta and Per Hilding, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, pp 95-113, ISBN 978-81-8274.
- **Banerjee, Anuradha**, 2015: Anita Bhargava, "Maternal Morbidity and Gauging its Determinants in High Focus States of Rural India", published in the Public Health Infrastructure in Transition, edited by Sigamani Panneer, N.U. Khan and Gurusurthy Ramachandran; Bloomsbury, New Delhi, pp 57-70, ISBN 978-93-85936-22-7.
- **Bathla, Seema**, Agro-industry: the food processing sector, chapter 13 in World Bank report: India-accelerating agricultural productivity growth, 2014.
- **Chowdhary, Indrani Roy**, Public-Private Partnerships and Governance, with P.R. Chauduri, in the Understanding Development India Studies in Business and Economics, by S. Banerjee et al. (eds.), Chapter 9, Springer publication (© Springer India February, 2016) ISBN 978-81-322-2454-9.
- **Chowdhary, Indrani Roy**, Persistence of Jhum Cultivation: Social Capital and Labour Market, in the Nature Economy & Society: Understanding the Linkages, by Nilanjan Ghosh, Pranab Mukhopadhyay et al., (eds.), Chapter 17, pp 356 -372 , Springer India Publication (August 2015). ISBN 978-81-322-2403-7, ISBN 978-81-322-2404-4 (eBook).
- **Das, Dipendra Nath**, Integrating Cellular Automata And Markov Techniques To Generate Urban Development Potential Surface: A Study On Kolkata Agglomeration, Geocarto International, Taylor & Francis, DOI:10.1080/10106049.2016.1155656, February 2016, ISSN: 1010-6049 (Print) 1752-0762 (Online) (Jointly with Biswajit Mondal & Basudeb Bhatta)
- **Das, Dipendra Nath**, Modeling spatial variation of explanatory factors of urban expansion of Kolkata: a geographically weighted regression approach, *Modeling Earth Systems and Environment*, Springer, DOI 10.1007/s40808-015-0026-1, September 2015 1:29, ISSN 2363-6203 (print)/2363-6211 (online) (jointly with Biswajit Mondal and Gour Dolui)
- **Das, Dipendra Nath**, Spatial Perspectives of the New Census Towns, 2011: A Case Study of West Bengal, *Environment and Urbanization Asia*, SAGE Publications, DOI: 10.1177 / 0975425315589155, 6(2) 109-124, 2015, ISSN 0975-4253/eISSN 09763546 (jointly with Debarshi Guin)
- **Das, Dipendra Nath**, API (Academic Performance Indicator) O Uchcha Sikshyay Tar Prabhab: Ekti Bishllesan (in Bengali) (API (Academic Performance Indicator) and Its Effect on Higher Education: An Analysis), *Antorjatik Pathsala*, Vol-IV, Issue III&IV, April-September, 2015, PP 258-267, ISSN 2230-9594.
- **Das, Dipendra Nath**, Quality of Living Among the Elderly in Slums of Kolkata, *Indian Journal of Regional Science*, Vol. XLVII No. 1, PP 81-94, January – June, 2015, ISSN-0046-9017 (Jointly with Sweta Bhusan)
- **Das, Dipendra Nath**, New Census Towns in West Bengal 'Census Activism' or Sectoral Diversification? *Economic & Political Weekly*, 4 April, 2015, vol L No 14, PP. 68-72, ISSN 0012-9976 (jointly with Debarshi Guin)
- **Goli, Srinivas**, Malhotra A., Goli S., Coates S., Mosquera-Vasquez M. Factors associated with knowledge, attitudes and menstrual hygiene practices among adolescent girls: Three districts, India. *Waterlines*, Volume 35, Issue 3, 2016

- **Goli, Srinivas**, Moradhvaj, Rammohan A, Shruti, Pradhan J. High Spending on Maternity Care in India: What are the Factors Explaining It? *PLOS One*, 11(6):e0156437. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0156437. eCollection, 2016
- **Goli, Srinivas**, Prashant K Trivedi, Srinivas Goli, Fahimuddin, Surinder Kumar: Does Untouchability Exist among Muslims? Evidence from Uttar Pradesh, *Economic & Political Weekly*, 46 (15), pp 32-36, 2016
- **Goli, Srinivas**, Patra, S., and Arokiasamy P., Mother's Health Knowledge and Its Influence on Child Morbidity, Medical Care and Medical Care Expenditure in India. *Health Education*, Vol.116 (4), 2015
- **Goli, Srinivas**, and Siddiqui M.Z. Rise and Fall of Between-State Inequalities in Demographic Progress in India: Application of "Inequality Life Cycle Hypothesis", *Social Science Spectrum*, Vol. 1, No. 3, September, 2015, pp. 167-180.
- **Goli, Srinivas**, Singh D., and Pou L.M. A.: Repeated Induced Abortion and Son Preference in India. *Social Science Spectrum* Vol. 1, No. 3, September, 2015, pp. 181-193
- **Goli, Srinivas**, Goli. Bhandari, P, Atla UM, and Chattopadhyay A. Childhood Mortality Differentials by Ecological Region in Nepal?, *Population Space and Place*, DOI: 10.1002/psp.1977, 2015
- **Goli, Srinivas**, Rammohan A. and Singh D., The Effect of Early Marriages and Early Childbearing on Women's Nutritional Status in India, *Maternal and Child Health*, 19(8):1864-80. doi: 10.1007/s10995-015-1700-7, 2015
- **Kannan, Elumalai**, "Farm Credit Package and Changing Pattern of Agricultural Credit in India", in K Gayithri K and KV Raju (ed.), *State, Governance and Financing India's Development*, Foundation Books-Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, pp. 38-53, 2016.
- **Kannan, Elumalai**, "Micro-irrigation in Karnataka: Potential and Constraints for Adoption", in Viswanathan, P.K., Kumar, M. Dinesh, Narayanamoorthy, A. (eds.), *Micro Irrigation Systems in India: Emergence, Status and Impacts*, Springer, pp.59-69, 2016
- **Mohan, Madan**, "Geospatial Technology for Developing of Smart Cities in India", FIG-ISPRS International Workshop 2015 Proceedings, Kathmandu, Nepal, pp. 199, 25 – 27 November, 2015, pp. 01 – 19.© FIG-ISPRS
- **Mishra, Deepak K.**, "Regions and Capitalist Transition in India: Arunachal Pradesh in a Comparative Perspective", in Elisabetta Basile, Barbara Harriss-White and Christine Lutringer (edited) *Mapping India's Capitalism: Old and New Regions*, Palgrave Macmillan, London, pp.9-42, 2015
- **Mishra, Deepak K.**, "Mapping Regions of Agrarian Capitalism in India", in Elisabetta Basile, Barbara Harriss-White and Christine Lutringer (edited) *Mapping India's Capitalism: Old and New Regions*, Palgrave Macmillan, London, pp.87-112 (with Barbara Harriss-White), 2015
- **Pani Padmini**, Assessment of natural resources of mountain ecosystem for sustainable development using geospatial techniques.A.R. Siddiqui et.al (ed) *Resource management and development strategies*, Pravalika Publications, Allahabad, pp.9-18, (With Ram nagesh Prasad), 2015
- **Raju, Saraswati**, "Women and work in India: Simultaneous geographies", in Elisa betta Basile, Barbara Harriss-White (eds.) *Mapping India's Capitalism: Old and New Regions*, Palgrave Macmillan, England, 2015, pp.113-142.
- **Raju, Saraswati**, (With S. Jatrana) "Setting the backdrop", in S. Raju and S. Jatrana (eds.) *Women Workers in Urban India*, Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 1-35.
- **Raju, Saraswati**, (With D. Bose) 'Women workers in urban India and the cities' in S. Raju and S. Jatrana (eds) *Women Workers in Urban India*, Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 36- 66.
- **Saikia, N.**, Bora, J. K. Jasilionis, D and Shkolnikov, Disability Divide in India: Evidence from 2011 Census. PLoS One: Publisher: Public Library of Science: *PLoS ONE* 11(8): e0159809. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0159809, (2016)
- **Saikia, N.**, Mortality Trends in India during 1970-2010. in "Contemporary Demographic Transformations in China, India and Indonesia", ed. by Christophe Z Guilmoto and Gavin Jones, Publisher: Springer, (2016)

- **Saikia N** and Bora, J.K., Does increasing longevity lead increasing disability? Evidence from Indian States. *Social Change and Development* Vol XIII, 2016. Publisher: *OKD Institute of Social Change and Development*, Guwahati, (2016)
- **Saikia, N.**, Shkolnikov, V., Jasilionis, D., and Chandrasekhar, Trends and sub-national disparities in neonatal mortality in India from 1981 to 2011. *Asian Population Studies*, Vol 12 (1) Publisher: Routledge, (2016)
- Canudas-Romo, V. **Saikia, N.**, and Diamond-Smith, N., The contribution of age-specific mortality towards male and female life expectancy differentials in India and selected States, 1970-2013. *Asia-Pacific Population Journal*, Vol 30, Number 2 Publisher: United Nations ESCAP, (2015)
- Bora, J.K., and **Saikia N.**, Gender differentials in Self-rated Health and Self-reported disability among adults in India. *PLoS ONE* 10(11): e0141953. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0141953, Publisher: Public Library of Science (Plos), (2015)
- **Sen, Sucharita**, (with Shashi Bhushan) Forest Degradation and Implications for Rural Livelihood, XIV World Forestry Congress, Durban, South Africa, 7 – 11 September, 2015
- **Sen, Sucharita**, Vulnerabilities in Women’s Work and Land Rights, *Geography and You*, March – April, 2016: 50-54.
- **Sen, Sucharita**, Gendered Exclusions in the Work Spaces of Peri-urban Areas in a Neoliberal Environment: Learning from the Experiences of Large Metropolitan Cities in India, *Environment and Urbanization Asia*, March, 2016, 7(1) 1–17
- **Sood, Atul**, “Business and Norm Building on Sustainability: What Will Work for the Indian Corporates?”, *International Journal of Business Governance and Ethics*; Vol. 10, Nos. 3 /4; Special Issue: Corporate Social Responsibility, Transnational Norm Building and Emerging Economies, 2015
- **Sood, Atul**, “Aftermaths of the Mind”, Review of *The Political Biography of an Earthquake: Aftermath and Amnesia in Gujarat, India* by Edward Simpson, in *Biblio: A Review of Books*, Vol. XX Nos. 5 & 6 May - June, 2015
- **Sood, Atul**, “Interrogating Inclusive Growth: Poverty and Inequality in India” by K.P. Kannan. Routledge, India, 2014, in Seminar, No. 675, November, 2015
- **Sood, Atul**, “Punjab State Governance and Development Report: Accessing and Understanding the Development of Punjab”, Project Director and First Author, Department of Planning, Government of Punjab, 2015
- **Srivastava, R.S.**, “Assessing Change: Land, Labour and Employment in an Eastern UP Village, 1994-2012”, in Himanshu, Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers (eds.) *Longitudinal Research in Village India: Methods and Findings*, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2016
- **Srivastava, R.S.**, “Structural Change and Non-standard Forms of Employment in India”, International Labour Office, Inclusive Labour Markets, Labour Relations and Working Conditions Branch. - Geneva: ILO, (Conditions of work and employment series; No. 68), 2016
- **Srivastava, R.S.**, “Structural Change and Non-standard Forms of Employment in India”. Prepared for Inclusive Labour Markets, Labour Relations and Working Conditions Branch (INWORK). International Labour Office, Geneva April, 2015
- **Srivastava, R.S.**, (with A. Mezzadri) “Capital-Labour Relationships in Formal Sector Garment Manufacturing in the Delhi National Capital Region of India”, First Report of the ESRC Project on Labour Conditions and the Working Poor in India and China, 2015 (<https://www.soas.ac.uk/cdpr/publications/reports/file106927.pdf>)

Research Paper

Centre for Media Studies

- **Batabyal, Rakesh**, The Catholic Informational order’ Review Essay, *Hispanic Horizon*, 2016, JNU

Centre for Philosophy

- **Oinam, Bhagat**, “Body as Site of Ethic”, *Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research*, (June 2015), 32(2): 239–255, published by Springer.

Centre for Study of Science Policy

- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, “Seventy-five years of National Planning Committee (1938-2013): A Recollection”, *Science and Culture*, 81(3-4): 66-71 (with Noklenyangla), (2015)
- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, “Growth of water purification technologies in the era of ‘regulatory vacuum’ in India”, *Current Science*, 108(8), 1421-1423 (with Aviram Sharma and Nazia Talat), (2015)
- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, “Politico-Historical Contingencies, Intellectual Property Rights, and Economic Performance across Countries: A Simultaneous Equation System Perspective”, *The Journal of World Intellectual Property*, 18(3-4), 107-126 (with Deep Jyoti Francis, Dwarkeshwar Dutt, Vineet Kumar and Fayaz Ahmad Sheikh), (2015)
- **Desai, Pranav N.**, “Ethnobotany genomics research: Status and Future Prospects”, *Journal of Scientometric Research*, 4(1): 29-39 (with Franky Varah), (2015)
- **Govind, Madhav**, “Outsmart waste: the modern idea of garbage and how to think our way out of it”, *International Journal of Environmental Studies*, 72(2), 350-353, (2015)
- **Govind, Madhav**, “Revisiting land acquisition and urban process”, *International Journal of Environmental Studies*, 72(2), 353-356, (2015)
- **Govind, Madhav**, “Book Review: Science, technology and development in India: Encountering values”, *Sociological Bulletin*, 64 (3), 414-416, (2015)
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Building Science Community by Attracting Global Talents: The Case of Singapore Biopolis”, *Science Technology & Society*, 20(3), 389-413 (with Sohan Prasad Sha), (2015)
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Return from Migration and Circulation of Highly Educated People: The Never-ending Brain Drain”, *Science Technology & Society*, 20(3), 269-278 (with J. Gaillard & A.M. Gaillard), (2015)
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Trends in Brain Drain, Gain and Circulation: Indian Experience of Knowledge Workers. Science Technology & Society, 20(3), 300-321 (with Jaspertap Singh), (2015)
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Globalization of R&D and Open Innovation: Linkages of Foreign R&D Centers in India” (with Swapan Kumar Patra), *Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market and Complexity*, 1(1), (2015)
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “National Green Tribunal and Environmental Justice in India” (with Swapan Kumar Patra), *Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences*, 44 (4), 1-9, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Mapping of University Presses in India: Pattern of Knowledge Production and Dissemination”, *Annals of Library and Information Studies*, 62(2), 57-67, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Skills Development for SMEs: Mapping of Key Initiatives in India”, *Institutions and Economies*, 7(2), 120-143, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Understanding Entrepreneurship Teaching in a Nutshell”, *Science and Public Policy*, 42(5), 739-741, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “UNESCO Launches Open Access Curriculum for Young and Early Career Researchers”, *Current Science*, 109(3), 400-401, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Dr APJ Abdul Kalam: The People’s President”, *Dream 2047*, 18(1): 32-34, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Dr APJ Abdul Kalam's Vision for Renewable Energy Sector in India”, *Akshay Urja*, 9(2): 34-35, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Environmental Justice Atlas (EJAtlas.org): India Reaches the Top While Mapping the Ecological Conflicts and Environmental Injustices”, *Current Science*, 109(12): 2176-2177, (2015)
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Indian Solar Radiation Atlas is Launched”, *Current Science*, 109(10): 1765, (2015)

- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Legacy of the Bengal Renaissance in Public Library Development in India”, *IFLA Journal*, 41(4): 370–380, (2015).
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “SR Ranganathan in Google Scholar and Other Citation Databases” (with Sanjaya Mishra), *Annals of Library and Information Studies*, 62(4): 290-298, (2015)

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, “A deadly difference: Why infant mortality rates in India vary between regions, and what policymakers can do about it”, *Asia and the Pacific Policy Society Newsletter* 11 November, 2015 <http://www.policyforum.net/a-deadly-difference/>
- **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, “Foreign Aid and Economic Development: A Study of India, Sri Lanka and Maldives”, A Review article of the Commonwealth-AMDISA Post Doctoral work by Dr Narayan Sethi, Assistant Professor in Economics, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, National Institute of Technology, Rourkela, Odisha, India, Association of Management Development Institutions in South Asia Newsletter, Volume 48, October, 2015
- **Khadria, Binod**, (Jointly with Gabriela Tajeda, Uttam Bhattacharya, Christiane Kuptsch), “Migration Scientific Diasporas and Development: Impact of Skilled Return Migration on Development in India, EPFL-WORKING-188059, CODEV-Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne, Institute of Development Studies Kolkata, Jawaharlal Nehru University, International Labour Organisation
- **Raina, Dhruv**, “Rethinking the University of Innovation and Development: Knowledge, Institutions and Curriculum”, international conference proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Inclusive Innovation and Innovative Management, Bangkok.2015, pp. 1-6

Group of Adult Education

- **Kumar, Ajay**, Globales Lernen in Indien. In: Lang-Wojtasik, Gregor/Klemm, Ulrich (Hg.): Handlexikon Globales Lernen. Münster/Ulm: Klemm + Oelschläger 2016 (2. erw. Aufl.) [Global (Cosmopolitan Dialogical) Learning in India. In Pocket Encyclopedia Global Learning. Muenster & Ulm: Klemm & Oelschlaeger 2016 (2nd ext. edition).

Media Articles/Newspapers/Discussions

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- **Dhar Biswajit**, ‘Let’s be realistic on FDI’, *The Hindu*, 17 November, 2015.
- **Dhar Biswajit**, ‘Tapping into the changing trend of exports’, *Hindustan Times*, 19 November, 2015.
- **Dhar Biswajit**, ‘WTO meet: striking a fair deal’, *Livemint*, 14 December, 2015.
- **Dhar Biswajit**, ‘The challenge for India at WTO’, *Livemint*, 31 December, 2015.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Regular fortnightly column Preoccupations, on current affairs, in *Frontline* magazine.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Regular fortnightly column Macroscan in *Businessline* newspaper on economic issues (with C.P. Chandrasekhar).
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Columns in *The Guardian* Newspaper and *Guardian Development Blog*, London, UK.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Blogger, *Triple Crisis Blog*. www.triplecrisis.com
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Periodic articles in other news outlets like *Indian Express*, *The Hindu*, *Hindustan Times*, etc.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Assisted UN Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) in preparing and finalizing the Trade and Development Report 2015.
- **Rohit**, ‘Why the Budget numbers don’t add up’, *The Hindu*, 1 March, 2016.
- **Rohit**, ‘Always crashing in the same car’, *The Hindu*, 8 September, 2015.
- **Rohit**, ‘Left, Right, Left’, *Blink*, *Business Line’s Sunday Magazine*, 29 May, 2015.

Centre for Historical Studies

- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, Past and Present: Interview with Romila Thapar, Frontline, September 18, 2015
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, Dwiralape Bidhrita Romila Thapar: Ranabir Chakravarti-r Sange Sakshatkar', in Anushtup, Golden Jubilee Number, (Bengali), October, 2015

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- **Narayan, Badri**, Virasat Sanwarne aur Bigarne wale, Hindustan, 2 June, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Bahut badal Gaya Hai Kashi Ka Assi, Amar Ujala, 14 June, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Vikas Ke Vimarsh Mein Jaati Ke Samikaran, Hindustan, 17 June, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Bihar: Loktantra Ki Bisaat Par Jaati Ke Mohre, BBC, 23 June, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Need a favour from the government? Contact your local RSS man, Catch News, 27 June, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Lalu Ka Desi Andaaz, Nitish Ki Nafasat Rang Layegi?, BBC, 28 June, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Jatigat Rajneeti Ki Jakdan, Amar Ujala, 1 July, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, By Knocking Doors, Nitish Seeks to Steal BJP Thunder in Bihar, The Quint, 3 July, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Do Rajneetik Prateekon Ka Saath Ana, Hindustan, 6 July, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Bihar Mein Nitish Ne Bichaaya Prachar Ka Jaal, BBC, 10 July, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Bihar Elections are Also a Battle of Political Symbolisms, The Wire, 11 July, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Bihar Mein Tutne Judne Ka Samay, Hindustan, 20 July, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Caste Politics and the Lust for Power, Live Mint, 29 July, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Nitish and Lalu are in alliance but speak different languages, The Quint, 23 July, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Jaati Ke Aankdon Ki Nai Rajneeti, Hindustan, 3 August, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Bihar Mein Daal daal, Paat Paat Ki Ladai, Hindustan, 17 August, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Bihar polls: Can Lalu's caste census card trump DNA?, Catch News, 18 August, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, BJP's blitzkrieg in Bihar: 1 lakh rallies, 160 raths and Modi merchandise, Catch News, 28 August, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Bihar: Vampanthi Nitish Ki Raah Ka Rora, BBC, 31 August, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Changing political equations in Uttar Pradesh, Live Mint, 18 September, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Sangh's real 'Parivar' is much larger than you think, Catch News, 20 September, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Chunaavi Baaji Mein Swabhimaan Ka Daanv, Hindustan, 10 September, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Manjhi Factor Ka Chunavi Ganit, Hindustan, 23 September, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Changing Political Equations in UP, HT Mint Live, 30 September, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Leaderless game-changer: 24% EBC vote will decide who wins Bihar, Catch News, 1 October, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Manjhi Factor Ka Chunaavi Ganit, Hindustan, 23 October, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Ati Pichdon Ki Rajneetik Bhoomika, Hindustan, 6 October, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Kya Sampradayikta Sirf Rajneeti Ka Khel Hai? BBC, 10 October, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Hamari Jadon Ko Hi Na Kutar De ye Asahinshnuta, Amar Ujala, 10 October, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, Was SP Govt's inaction deliberate? Deccan Herald, 18 October, 2015
- **Narayan, Badri**, The Bihar conundrum: How appetite for development works in tandem with caste politics, First Post, 21 October, 2015

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Baru Rama V.**, and Archana Diwate <http://thewire.in/2015/07/12/vyapam-is-the-symptom-criminalisation-of-medical-education-is-the-disease-6170/> 26 May, 2015
- **Rao Mohan**, and Ashley Tellis, “For Pink and Purple: Gay Rights Activists Must Fight to Right Reproductive Wrongs”, Outlook, 22 June, 2015
- **Rao Mohan**, “My affair with The Book Review”, *The Book Review*, Vol.XL, No.1, January, 2016
- Sanjay Srivastava and **Rao Mohan**, “Why Kerala’s transgender policy raises hope in the land of abiding paradoxes”, in Scroll, 11 January, 2016
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, “Women in Sanitation works- Nature and Spheres of Exclusion”, The Mint 16 August, 2015
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, Discussion on Affirmative Action and SC/ST Amendment Bill, November, 2015 AIR, 6 December, 2015
- **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, Affirmative Action and SC/ST Amendment Bill, The Mint, 26 November, 2015
- **Sunita Reddy**, Rashtriya Sahara, Hastakshep, “Domestic Workers: Where are the laws?”, 1 August, 2015

Centre for Studies of Social Systems

- **Oommen T.K.**, “State and Society in India Today: Situating Religious Minorities”, NCC Review, Vol. CXXXV(3), 112-7, 2015
- **Oommen T.K.**, “Specificities of Kerala and Deficits in Development of Kerala”, in T.K.A. Nair (ed), Different Dimensions of Development in Kerala, Mathrubhumi Books, 209-223, 2015
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, Nation and Family: Personal Law, Cultural Pluralism, and Gendered Citizenship in India, by Narendra Subramanian. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2014. xvii, 377 pp. (Tables, figures.) US\$65.00, cloth. ISBN 978-0-8047-8878-6 in Pacific Affairs: Volume 89, No. 1 – March 2016 .pp.206-208.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, Beyond Caste: Identity and Power in South Asia, Past and Present. Sumit Guha. Leiden: Brill. Pages XVIII+236. Seminar (672). Page 84, October, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “A berth for social inclusion”, India Today, 14 September, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Democracy, Diversities and Institutions”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 5 August, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Lift the veil off caste-blind approach”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 15 July, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Who Will Speak for the Village?”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 9 June, 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “From pride of privilege to perpetual crisis”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 4 May 2015
- **Jodhka S.S.**, “Making sense of the triumph of the aamaadmi”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 12 February, 2015
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Dalits as Political Orphans”, Sabarangindia.in, online magazine
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Garibi Unmulan Nahi hai Arakshan”, Dainik Jagran, New Delhi, 27 September, 2015
- **Kumar Vivek**, Rajasthan’s New Quota Regime, only a Political Stunt, Deccan Herald, 7 October, 2015
- **Kumar Vivek**, “Ham Log toh Bahut Pahle se Intellectual Hain- Tulsi Ram”, Bahujan Vaichariki, Issue 1, January, 2016
- **Srivastava Sanjay**, “Politics, Privilege and Post-national Urbanism”, seminar 672, “Exclusion. Discrimination, Disparity”, a symposium on “Emerging Patterns of Inequality in India”, Surinder Jodhka and Divya Vaid (eds). 2015. Jocelyn Lim Chua 2014, in Pursuit of the Good Life: Aspiration and Suicide in Globalizing South India. In *American Anthropologist*, Volume 117, number 1: 11 – 12 August, 2015

- **Singh Renuka**, The Dalai Lama's Little Book of Buddhism (ed.) Audio CD, Brillianceaudio.com, Michigan, U.S.A. 2015.
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Yasumasa Sekine: Pollution, Untouchability and Harijans: Ethnography in a South Indian village, in *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 49 [1] 2015
- **Fazal Tanweer**, Fidelity and Dissent, *Indian Express*, op-ed, Feb. 26, 2016

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- **Khadria, Binod**, "Cross-border migration into India and development: Case for tapping a potent investment in human capital formation?" co-authored with Perveen Kumar, Advocacy Paper, CARE-EMPHASIS, Kathmandu, Nepal; available at: http://careemphasis.org/report/_CrossBorder%20Migration%20Into%20India%20and%20Development.pdf.

Book Reviews/Essays

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- **Rao Mohan**, Review of Gagandip Cheema, *Western Medicine and Colonial Punjab: A Socio-Cultural Perspective (1849-1901)*, Unistar, Chandigarh, in *Indian Historical Review*, Vol.42, No.2, December, 2015
- **Rao Mohan**, "Rich Pluralisms!", Review of V.Sujatha, *Sociology of Health and Medicine: New Perspectives*, OUP, Delhi, in *Biblio*, 2016
- **Rao Mohan**, First author, "Draft National Health Policy 2015: A Public Health Analysis", *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol.L, No.17, 25 April, 2015
- **Rao Mohan**, "Population Control/Family Planning", in Gita Dharampal-Frick, Monika Kirloskar-Steinbach, Rachel Dwyer and Jahnvi Phalkey (Ed), *Key Words in Modern Indian Studies*, OUP & SOAS Studies on South Asia Series, 2015
- **Rao Mohan**, Second author, with Betsy Hartmann, "India's Population Programme: Obstacles and Opportunities", *EPW*, Vol. L, No.44, 31 October, 2015
- **Rao Mohan**, Anindya Das and Mohan Rao, "Universal Mental Health: Re-evaluating the Call for Global Mental Health", in David Pilgrim (Ed), *Common Mental Health Problems*, Sage, London, 2016

Centre for the Study of North East India

- **Baruah Manjeet**, Review of "People of the Margins: Across Ethnic Boundaries in North East India", by Philippe Ramirez, in *Asian Ethnicity*, 16:1, 119-122, 2015
- **Baruah Manjeet**, "Production Relations and Social Classes in History: Amalendu Guha's Medieval and Early Colonial Assam" in *The Book Review*, Vol. XXXIX, No. 4, pp. 11-12 (April, 2015)
- **Baruah Manjeet**, "From Colonial to Contemporary Times: Joy Pachuau and Willem van Schendel's The Camera as Witness", in *The Book Review*, Vol. XXXIX, No. 5, pp. 25-26 (May, 2015)
- **Baruah Manjeet**, Review of "Being Mizo: identity and belonging in Northeast India", by Joy L.K. Pachuau, in *Asian Ethnicity*, DOI: 10.1080/14631369.2015.1095422, 2016

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- **G.S., Suresh Babu**, Review Article, *Contemporary Education Dialogue*, Vol. 13(1), 2016.

Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

Journal/ Research Articles

- **Singh Amita**, “E-Governance in Asia: Strengthening Transparency and Accountability”, in Jesper Schlaeger edited, *Focus Asia Proceedings*, Lund University, January, 2016
- **Singh Amita**, ‘Coastal Ballads and Conservation Ironic: Understanding Implementation Slippages of the CRZ Law’, Special article in *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol.51, Issue No.7, 13 February, 2016, pp. 70-75, available at <http://www.epw.in/author/amita-singh#sthash.0RWA1x3M.dpuf>.
- **Singh Amita**, “Disaster Law and Community Resilience, NGT Initiatives”, *Delhi Law Review*, Delhi University Law Faculty Journal, Vol. 34, 2016, pp 122-130, Delhi.
- **Singh, Jaivir**, “Contract Labour (Regulation and Abolition) Act 1970 and Labour Market Flexibility: An Exploratory Assessment of Contract Labour use in India’s Formal Manufacturing”, Working Paper 300 Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relations, June, 2015
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, “Impractical Topics, Practical Fields: Notes on Researching Sexual Violence in India”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 51, 18: 80-88, (2016)
- **Puneeth P.**, “Book Review: *The Informal Constitution: Unwritten Criteria in Selecting Judges for the Supreme Court of India (OUP, 2014)*”, by Abhinav Chandra chud, *The Journal of Indian Law*, April – June, 2015
- **Puneeth P.**, “Civil Procedure”, *Annual Survey of Indian Law– 2014*, December, 2015
- **Dasgupta, Chirashree**, and Mazumdar S, “Historiography Sans History: A Response to Tirthankar Roy”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 29 August, 2015, Vol. 50 (35): pp 124-132
- **Dasgupta, Chirashree**, “Social Contestation in post – 1977 Bihar”, *February, 2016 Seminar 678*: pp 57-62.
- **Dasgupta, Chirashree**, “The Public Sector and the Regime of Capital in India”, *Rivista di Politica Economica*, July – September, 2015: pp 1-28.
- **Hoakip T.**, “India’s Look East Policy: Prospects and Challenges for Northeast India”, *Studies in Indian Politics*, Vol. 3(2), 2015, pp. 198-211.
- **Chowdhury Nupur and Els Reynaers**, Editors Introduction to the JGLR Special Issue on Environmental Law, *Jindal Global Law Review*, Vol 1, Issue 1, Springer, New Delhi, 2015

Books

- **T. Hoakip**, *India's Look East Policy and the Northeast*, New Delhi: SAGE Publications, 2015.

Chapters in Books

- **Jayal Niraja Gopal**, “Citizenship” in Sujit Choudhry, Madhav Khosla and Pratap Bhanu Mehta, etc. *The Oxford Handbook of the Indian Constitution*. New York: Oxford University Press. 2016
- **Singh Amita**, “A Journey through Smart Cities between Datapolis and Participolis”, (Chapter in English) in ‘Datapolis or Participolis’ in Pisani, Francis, ‘Voyage dans: entre datapolis et participolis’ (in French) and, UNESCO Netexplo Publications, Paris, February, 2016
- **Singh Amita**, “How Much Land Does a Man Need?” in Rabindranath Bhattacharyya and Md. Ahmad Martadha’s *Land, Leadership and Local Resource Management: On the threshold of MDG Deadline*, December, 2015. Mittal Publications.
- **Prakash, Amit**, “Political Economy of Conflict and Peace: Governmentality of Participation and Strategic Veto in Bihar and Jharkhand, India”, in Richmond, Oliver P., Burgess, J. Peter & Samaddar, Ranabir, *Cultures Of Governance and Peace: A Comparison of EU and Indian Theoretical and Policy Approaches*, Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2016, pp. 68-87.

- **Prakash, Amit**, “Post-colonial Indian State and Tribes: Nationalist Discursive Structures and a New Hegemonic Consensus”, in Sandhya Goswami, ed., *Troubled Diversity: The Political Process in the Northeast India*, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015, pp. 24-47.
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, *Pyar Kiya To Darna Kya: On Criminalising Love*. In Daniela Berti and Devika Bordia ed. *Ethnographies of Criminal Law: Comparative Perspectives from South Asia and France*, Delhi: OUP, 2015
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, *On Interpreting Rape as Atrocity*. In Werner Gephart and Jan Christoph Suntrup. eds. “Rechtsanalyse als Kulturforschung II”, Frankfurt: Klostermann, 2015

Media Articles

- **Jayal Niraja Gopal**, “A department of state.” *Indian Express*, 27 July, 2015
- **Singh Amita**, *Hindustan Times*, “Let’s Change the Way we are Governed”, 10 June, 2015
- **Singh Amita**, *Hindustan Times*, “Disaster Management is not only about Humans”, 25 July, 2015
- **Singh Amita**, *Rashtriya Sahara*, “Rashtravaadkasach”, 4 March, 2016 (in Hindi)
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, “It is Not the Job of Courts to Arrange ‘Compromise Marriages’ of Rape Survivors”, *The Wire*, 26 May, 2015, <http://thewire.in/2015/06/26/it-is-not-the-job-of-the-courts-to-arrange-compromise-marriages-of-rape-survivors-4874/>
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, *The Pornography of Policing: The “Rape Bait”*, Oxford Human Rights Hub, 3 August, 2015, <http://ohrh.law.ox.ac.uk/the-pornography-of-policing-the-rape-bait/>
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, *Netaji Unreformed*, *Indian Express*, 26 August, 2015, <http://indianexpress.com/article/opinion/columns/netaji-unreformed/>
- **Jamil, Ghazala**, “Demand for Equal Opportunities” in D+C – Development and Co-operation, Germany, August, 2015 (also translated in German) http://partner.dandc.eu/epaper/2015-09_ez/2015-09_ez.html
- **Jamil, Ghazala**, “Child Rights: Erosion of Childhood” in *Hardnews Magazine*, June 2015 <http://www.hardnewsmedia.com/2015/06/6606>

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

Journal/Research Articles/Papers

- “Identification and interplay of sequence specific DNA binding proteins involved in regulation of human Pregnane and Xenobiotic Receptor gene”. Saradhi M, Kumari S, Rana M, **Mukhopadhyay G., Tyagi RK.**, Exp Cell Res. 2015 Dec 10;339(2):187-96. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2015.11.014. Epub 2015 Nov 14. PMID: 26586566.
- “Biochemical Analysis of CagE: A VirB4 Homologue of Helicobacter pylori Cag-T4SS”. Shariq M, Kumar N, Kumari R, Kumar A, Subbarao N, **Mukhopadhyay G.**, PLoS One. 2015 Nov 13;10(11):e0142606. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0142606. eCollection 2015. PMID: 26565397.
- Mandal SM, Chakraborty A, Hossain M, Mahata D, Porto WF, Chakraborty R, **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, Franco OL, Hazra TK, Basak A. “Amphotericin B and anidulafungin directly interact with DNA and induce oxidative damage in the mammalian genome”. Mol Biosyst. 11:2551-2559, 2015
- Dev S, Kumari S, Singh N, Bal SK, Seth P, **Mukhopadhyay CK.**, “Role of extracellular hydrogen peroxide on regulation of iron homeostasis genes in neuronal cell: Implication in iron accumulation”. Free Radical Biol Med. 86:78-89, 2015
- Rana M, Devi S, Gourinath S, Goswami R, **Tyagi RK.**, “A comprehensive analysis and functional characterization of naturally occurring non-synonymous variants of nuclear receptor PXR”. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – Gene Regulatory Mechanisms. doi: 10.1016/j.bbagrm.2016.03.001. 2016
- Priyanka, Kotiya D, Rana M, Subbarao N, Puri N and **Tyagi RK.**, “Transcription regulation of nuclear receptor PXR: role of SUMO-1 modification and NDSM in receptor function”. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology 420:194-207. 2016
- Saradhi M, Kumari S, Rana M, Mukhopadhyay G and **Tyagi RK***, “Identification and interplay of sequence specific DNA binding proteins involved in regulation of human Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor Gene”. Experimental Cell Research 339:187-196. 2015
- Maiti P, Ghorai P, Ghosh S, Kamthan M, **Tyagi RK.**, and Datta A., “Mapping of functional domains and characterization of the transcription factor Cph1 that mediate morphogenesis in Candida albicans”. Fungal Genetics and Biology, 83: 45–57. (2015)
- Verma V, Kumar A, Nitharwal RG, Alam J, Mukhopadhyay AK, Dasgupta S, **Dhar SK.**, “[Modulation of the enzymatic activities of replicative helicase \(DnaB\) by interaction with Hp0897: a possible mechanism for helicase loading in Helicobacter pylori](#)”. Nucleic Acids Res. 21 March, 2016. [Epub ahead of print] (IF: 9.1)
- Deshmukh AS, Agarwal M, **Dhar SK.**, “[Regulation of DNA replication proteins in parasitic protozoans: possible role of CDK-like kinases](#)”. Curr Genet. 2016 [Epub ahead of print] (IF: 2.7)
- Narayanaswamy N, Das S, Samanta PK, Banu K, Sharma GP, Mondal N, **Dhar SK.**, Pati SK, Govindaraju T. “[Sequence-specific recognition of DNA minor groove by an NIR-fluorescence switch-on probe and its potential applications](#)”. Nucleic Acids Res. 43:8651-63 (IF: 9.1) 2015
- Mitra P, Banu K, Deshmukh AS, Subbarao N, **Dhar SK.**, “[Functional dissection of proliferating-cell nuclear antigens \(1 and 2\) in human malarial parasite Plasmodium falciparum: possible involvement in DNA replication and DNA damage response](#)”. Biochem J. 470:115-29. (IF. 4.4) 2015
- Deshmukh AS, Agarwal M, Mehra P, Gupta A, Gupta N, Doerig CD, **Dhar SK.**, “[Regulation of Plasmodium falciparum Origin Recognition Complex subunit 1 \(PfORC1\) function through phosphorylation mediated by CDK-like kinase PK5](#)”. Mol Microbiol. 98:17-33. (IF 4.5) 2015
- **Tandon V.**, Urvashi, Yadav P, Sur S, Abbat S, Tiwari V, Hewer R, Papathanasopoulos MA, Raja R, Banerjee AC, Verma AK, Kukreti S, Bharatam PV. “Design, Synthesis, and Biological Evaluation of 1,2-Dihydroisoquinolines as HIV-1 Integrase Inhibitors”. ACS Med Chem Lett. 10 August, 2015; 6(10):1065-70.
- Nimesh H, Tiwari V, Yang C, Gundala SR, Chuttani K, Hazari PP, Mishra AK, Sharma A, Lal J, Katyal A, Aneja R, **Tandon V.**, “Preclinical Evaluation of DMA, a Bisbenzimidazole, as

Radioprotector: Toxicity, Pharmacokinetics, and Biodistribution Studies in Balb/c Mice". *Mol Pharmacol*. October, 2015; 88(4):768-78

- **Tandon V.**, "124 Novel smart C2-symmetrical NDI derivatives as G-quadruplex stabilizing ligand with a potential to differentiate between topological structures". *J Biomol Struct Dyn*. 2015; 33 Suppl 1:79.
- Mishra RC, Gundala SR, Karna P, Lopus M, Gupta KK, Nagaraju M, Hamelberg D, **Tandon V.**, Panda D, Reid MD, Aneja R. "Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of di-substituted noscapine analogs as potent and microtubule-targeted anticancer agents". *Bioorg Med Chem Lett*. 2015; 25(10):2133-40.
- Prerna Bali, Sultan Tousif, **Gobardhan Das.**, Luc Van Kaer. "Strategies to improve BCG vaccine efficacy". *Immunotherapy*, 2015. 7(9):945-948.
- Yadav V, Dwivedi VP, Bhattacharya D, Mittal A, Moodley P and **Das Gobardhan.**, "Understanding the Host Epigenetics in Mycobacterium tuberculosis Infection". *J Genet Genome Res* 2:016, 2015
- Md Aejaazur Rahman, Parveen Sobia, Ved Prakash Dwivedi, Pawan Sharma, Luc Van Kaer, **Das Gobardhan**, "Mycobacterium tuberculosis TlyA negatively regulates Th1 and Th17 differentiation and promotes tuberculosis pathogenesis". *J. Biol. Chem.* 290(23):14407-17, 2015
- Bhalla, K., Chugh, M., Mehrotra, S., Rathore, S., Tousif, S., Dwivedi, VP., Prakash, P., Samuchiwal, SK., Kumar, S., Singh, DK., Ghanwat, S., Kumar, D., Das, G., Mohammed, A., Malhotra, P.*, **Ranganathan A***. "Host ICAMs play a role in cell invasion by Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Plasmodium falciparum". *Nature Communications*. (2015) 6:6049.
- Singh AP., and **Aijaz S.**, "Generation of a MDCK cell line with constitutive expression of the Enteropathogenic E. coli effector protein Map as an in vitro model of pathogenesis". *Bioengineered*. 6 (6): 335-341, 2015
- Singh AP., and **Aijaz S.**, "Enteropathogenic E. coli: Breaking the intestinal tight junction barrier". *F1000Research*. 4:231, 2015
- Pluháček T, Lemr K, **Ghosh D**, Milde D, Novák J and Havlíček V (2016) "Characterization of Microbial Siderophores by Mass Spectrometry". *Mass spectrometry Reviews*. 35: 35-47.
- Augustine J, Maity C, Kumar P, Gupta S, **Ghosh D**, Verma M. (2015). "Epithelial Loss Correlated with Decreased Beta Defensins and Increased Risk of Candida Infections in Oral Lichen Planus". *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology* 3:e111.

Books

- **Ranganathan A.**, Published a book entitled 'For Love and Honour' through publisher Bloomsbury in August, 2015

Chapters in Books

- Lahiri, P. and **Ghosh D** (2016) Targeted Metabolomics of Outer Membrane Vesicles from Pseudomonas sp. by MALDI-MS. *Lipidomics: Methods in Molecular Biology* (Springer) (invited review; under revision)

Media Articles: (Newspapers and non-technical magazines)

- **Ranganathan A.**, Medicines in India, for India (The Hindu) <http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/op-ed/medicines-in-india-for-india/article6892683.ece>
- **Ranganathan A.**, New hope for malaria TB combination drug (The Hindustan Times) <http://www.hindustantimes.com/india-news/new-hope-for-malaria-tb-combination-drug/article1-1308229.aspx>
- **Ranganathan A.**, Building a molecular lego to fight malaria and TB (The Hindu) <http://www.thehindu.com/sci-tech/health/building-a-molecular-lego-to-fight-malaria-and-tb/article6830912.ece>

- **Ranganathan A.**, TB & malaria drug hope (The Telegraph) http://www.telegraphindia.com/1150115/jsp/nation/story_8527.jsp#.VNNQa9KUfAI
- **Ranganathan A.**, Scientists find drug candidate for TB, malaria (Deccan Herald) <http://www.deccanherald.com/content/453540/scientists-find-drug-candidate-tb.html>
- **Ranganathan A.**, Indian Scientists Create Common Drug Candidate for Malaria, TB (IB Times) <http://www.ibtimes.co.in/indian-scientists-create-common-drug-candidate-malaria-tb-620459>
- **Ranganathan A.**, What the discovery of a new protein by Indian scientists to cure malaria and tuberculosis means (The Newsminute) <http://www.thenewsminute.com/technologies/480>; <http://www.newslaundry.com/author/anand-ranganathan/>

Patents

- **Ghosh D**, Panchagnula V, Dhaware D (2016) Selective detection and analysis of small molecules. US 20130323849 A1; EU (granted) SG194207 (A1).

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

Journal/Research Articles

- **Kumar, S.P.**, “Cultural Harmony: Through the Prism of Upaniṣads” in *Brahmavidya*, The Adyar Library Bulletin Volumes 78-79, Radha S. Burnier Commemoration Volume, The Adyar Library and Research Centre, Theosophical Society, Chennai, 2014-15, pp.175-188.
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, “Jñātatā Siddhanta: Bhāṣa Mīmāṃsā kī Samvitprakāśana Prakriyā kā Anuśīlana” Co-authored with Thakur Shivalochan Shandilya, Shodhaprabha, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha (ISSN 0974-8946) Delhi, April, 2015,(PP 64-72)
- **Jha, R. N.**, A research paper on ‘*Philosophy of the Yoga of Patanjali*’ in the Quarterly Journal THAQAFAT-UL-HIND Vol.66 No.2 (Ed. Zikrur Rahman), published by ICCR, New Delhi in 2015 (ISSN No. 0970 – 3713)
- **Mishra, Rajnish kumar**, “Shaiva Yoga”, Tr. into Arabic in the *Thaqafat-ul-Hind*, The Journal of Indian Council of Cultural Relations, New Delhi, Vol. 66, No. 3. July – September, 2015 (pp. 93-112).
- **Mishra, Hari Ram**, “The concept of citta and Knowing in Patanjala Yoga Tradition, Journal of The Ganganatha Jha Campus, Allahabad, 2015, ISSN:03770575

Books

- **Kumar, S. P.**, Vedaṁtabindava: Drops of Vedic Nectar, (Selection and Hindi-English Translation of 365 Vedic Sentences), Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan and D.K. Printworld, Delhi, 2016. ISBN: 978-81-246-0745-9
- **Rao C. Upender**, “Dhooli-shatakam”, a Sanskrit poem, Prithvee Prakashan, New Delhi, 2015
- **Rao C. Upender**, “Sanskrit Studie”s, (Edited) D. K. print world, New Delhi, 2015
- **Rao C. Upender**, “World peace Through Indian Wisdom”, (Edited) Eastern Book Linkers, Darya gunj, New Delhi, 2016
- **Rao C. Upender**, “Vaishnavism in India and Abroad”, (Edited) Eastern Book Linkers, Darya gunj, New Delhi, 2016
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar and Mishra Dinanath**, “Khādīra Gṛhyasūtra Kā Samīkātma Adhyayana”, Vidyanidhi Prakashan, New Delhi, 2015
- **Jha, Ram Nath**, “Science of Consciousness, Psychotherapy and Yoga Praxis”, Published by Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi in 2015. ISBN: 978-93-80651-97-2
- **Jha, Ram Nath**, “The Yoga-Darshana comprising Yogasutra with Vyasabhashya”, (Original and Romanized Sanskrit with English Translation and Notes), published by Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi in 2015. ISBN: 978-93-80651-77-4
- **Jha, Ram Nath**, “Yoga Evam Chaityna Vijnana”, Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi in 2015. ISBN: 978-93-85539-008
- **Jha, Ram Nath**, “Vedic Venues”, an International Journal, Vol. III published for Kothari Charity Trust by Aditya Prakashan, 2/18, Ansari Road, New Delhi – 110002 in 2015. ISSN: 2321-9491
- **Mishra, Rajnish kumar & Ravikesh (et al.)** “Towards Asian Poetics: Inter Cultural Space in India, Korea, China and Japan”, Manak Publication Pvt. Ltd. Delhi, 2015.
- **Mishra, Hari Ram**, “Yājñavalkyaśikṣā” edited with Sanskrit Commentary Siksavalli of Shri Amaranatha Dixit, Introduction, Hindi translation and Explanatory Notes, Vidyanidhi Prakashana, Delhi, 2015, ISBN: 9789385539152

Chapter in Book

- **Kumar, S. P.**, “Vedic View of Cosmic Harmony: Parity between Microcosm (Piṇḍa) and Macrocosm (Brahmāṇḍa)”, in Conflict and Harmony in Comparative Philosophy, Selected Works from the 2013 Joint Meeting of the Society for Asian and Comparative Philosophy

and the Australasian Society for Asian and Comparative Philosophy, (ed.) Aaron B. Creller, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, U.K., 2015, pp.2-12

- **Kumar, S. P.**, “Yoga and Vaiśeṣika” in Science of Consciousness, Psychotherapy and Yoga Praxis, (ed.) Ram Nath Jha, Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi, 2015, pp.215-234
- **Kumar, S. P.**, “Recent Sanskrit Commentaries on Vaiśeṣikasūtras of Kaśaśda”, in Sanskrit Literature : Past and Present, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Delhi, 2015, pp. 111-119
- **Kumar, S. P.**, “Sanskrit and Punjabi”, in the Souvenir Sūryaś Saśhityikī of Antarbhaśrtī Bhaśśaś Samanvaya Saśgośśhī evam Bhaśratīya Bhaśśaś Sammaśna Samaśroha, 2015, pp. 39-45
- **Kumar, S. P.**, “Sanskrit and Careers”, in the Report of Second Sanskrit Commission, Government of India, New Delhi, 2015, pp.154-168
- **Jha, G.N.** “Training & Evaluation of POS Taggers in Indo-Aryan Languages: A Case of Hindi, Odia and Bhojpuri”, Atul Kumar Ojha, Pitambar Behera, Srishti Singh and Girish Nath Jha, proceedings of 7th LTC, Poznan, Poland, 27 – 29 December, 2015
- **Jha, G.N.**, “Issues and Challenges in Developing Statistical PoS Taggers for Sambalpuri, Pitambar Behera, Atul Kumar Ojha and Girish Nath Jha, proceedings of 7th LTC, Poznan, Poland, 27 – 29 December, 2015
- **Jha, G.N.**, “The TypeCraft Natural Language Database: Annotating and Incorporating Urdu”, Pitambar Behera, Sharmin Muzaffar, Girish Nath Jha, Lars Hellan and Dorothee Beermann, in the proceedings of regilCON-2015, to appear in “Indian Journal of Science & Technology”,
- **Jha, G.N.**, “Statistical Tagger for Bhojpuri (employing Support Vector Machine)”, Srishti Singh, Girish Nath Jha, international conference on Advances in Computing, Communications and Informatics (ICACCI), 2015, Pages: 1524 - 1529, DOI: 10.1109/ICACCI.2015.7275829
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, “Conceptualizing Asia: Topography, Historicity and Cultural Continuity”, in Towards Asian Poetics: Inter Cultural Space in India, Korea, China and Japan, Ch.1 (pp.1-23), (ed.) Ravikesh Mishra, Delhi: Manak Publication Pvt. Ltd. 2015
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Kathopanisad me Aatma Mimamsa” published in refereed book (Yog evam Chaitanya Vigyana) ISBN 978-93-85539-00-8 in 2015. Page No 369 to 376. By Vidyanidhi Prakashan Delhi.
- **Mishra, Hari Ram**, “Reception of The Arabian Nights in Sanskrit Literature, Essays on The Arabian Nights, Ed. Rizwanur Rahman, Syed Akhtar Husain, Primus Books, Delhi, 2015 ISBN: 9789384082000
- **Mishra, Hari Ram**, “Four Chapters in e-text of Paniniya Shiksha (sponsored & funded by UGC):
 - shikshavedangasya paricayah
 - Paniniyashikshanusarena varnasamkhyatadutpattisthanadivicarah
 - Paniniyashikshayamuccaranavidhih
 - Paniniyashikshayam pathakah

Media Articles

- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, “Acharya Abhinavagupta: Sanatana Dharaon ke Samanvayaka”, in the Divya Himachal Special Issue Astha 2 January, 2016, Dharmashala (Himachal Pradesh)

Special Center for Nanosciences

Journal/ Research Articles

- Akdas T., Walter J., Segets D., Distaso M., Winter B., **Birajdar B.**, Spiecker E., Peukert W., Investigation of the size–property relationship in CuInS₂ quantum dots. *Nanoscale*, 7, 18105-18118 (2015) ISSN 2040-3372
- Singhal I., Kumar R., and **Birajdar B.**, Influence of Voltage Variation on the Size of Magnetite Nanoparticles Synthesized by Electrochemical Method. *Journal of Materials Science and Engineering B* 5 (9-10) 347-352 (2015) ISSN 2161-6221
- Bagbi Y., Sharma A., Bohidar H.B., **Solanki P.R.**, Immunosensor based on nanocomposite of Nanostructured Zirconium Oxide and Gelatin-A. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*. 2016, 82, 480–487
- Chauhan R., **Solanki P. R.**, Singh J., Manaka T., Iwamoto M., Basu T., and Malhotra B.D., Label-Free Piezoelectric Immunosensor Decorated With Gold Nanoparticles: Kinetic Analysis and Biosensing Application. *Sensors and Actuators B*. 2016, 222, 804–814
- **Solanki P. R.**, Patel Manoj K., A. Ali. B.D. Malhotra Chitosan Modified Nickel Oxide Platform for Biosensing Applications. *J. Material Chemistry B*. 2015, 3, 6698
- **Solanki P. R.**, Health Aspect of Nanostructured Materials. *J. Mol. Biomark. Diagn.* 2015, S8:e001
- Tiwari S., **Solanki P. R.**, Emerging Aid in Oral Cancer Diagnosis. *J MolBiomark. Diagn.* 2015, 6, e122
- Sharma A., Prakash P., **Solanki P. R.**, Bohidar H.B., Antibacterial and antifungal activity of biopolymers modified with ionic liquid and laponite. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.* (2015) 177: 267–277
- Sharma A., **Solanki P. R.**, and Bohidar H. B., Electrochemical Response of Agar Ionogels towards Glucose Detection. *Analytical Methods*. 2015, 7, 5876
- Sharma A., Dinesh, Bohidar H. B., **Solanki P. R.**, Oxalic acid Capped Iron Oxide Nanorodes as a Sensing platform. *Chemico-Biological Interactions*. 238 (2015) 129–137
- Rawat K., Sharma A., **Solanki P. R.**, Bohidar H. B., Potential of Gelatin-Zinc Oxide Nanocomposite as Ascorbic acid Sensor. *Electroanalysis*, 2015, 27, 1 – 11
- Chauhan R., Singh J., **Solanki P. R.**, Basu T., O’Kennedy R., Malhotra B.D., Electrochemical piezoelectric reusable immunosensor for AflatoxinB1 detection, *Biochem. Engineering Journal*, 2015, 103 103–113
- Dhyan H., Ali Md. A., Pal S. P., Srivastava S., **Solanki P. R.**, Malhotra B. D., and Sen P., Mediator-Free Biosensor Using Chitosan Capped CdS Quantum Dots for Detection of Total Cholesterol. *RSC Advances*. 2015, 5 45928
- Dhand C., Dwivedi N., Mishra S., **Solanki P. R.**, Mayandi V., Beuerman R. W., Ramakrishna S., Lakshminarayanan R., Malhotra B. D., Polyaniline Based Biosensors. *Nanobiosensors in Disease Diagnosis*. Volume 2015:4, 25 – 46
- Sharma A., Rawat K., Solanki P. R., Aswal V. K., Kohlbrecher J., and **Bohidar H. B.**, Customization of Internal Structure and Thermo-Viscoelastic Properties of Agar Ionogels, *Carbohydrate Polymers*. 134 (2015) 617–626
- Joshi N., Solanki P.R., **Bohidar H.B.**, Biocompatible laponite ionogels based non-enzymatic oxalic acid sensor, *Sensing and Bio-Sensing Research*. 5 (2015) 105–111
- Pathak J., and **Bohidar H B.**, Hierarchical Surface Charge Dependent Phase States of Gelatin-Bovine Serum Albumin Dispersions Close to Their Common pl, *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 13579 – 13589
- Joshi N., Rawat K., Solanki P. R., and **Bohidar H. B.**, Enzyme-free and Biocompatible Nanocomposite Based Cholesterol Biosensor, *Biochemical Engineering Journal* 2015, 102, 69–73.
- Pathak J., Sanwalani S., and **Bohidar H. B.**, Interaction of Globular Plasma Proteins with Water Soluble CdSe Quantum Dots, *Chem. Phys. Chem.* 2015, 16, 1777-1786

- Joshi N., Pujala R. K., and **Bohidar H. B.**, Ionic Liquid Induced Surface Exclusion and Anomalous First-order Phase Transition in Laponite Dispersions, *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 2015, 207, 177–184
- Arfin N., Aswal V. K., Kohlbrecher J., **Bohidar H. B.**, Relaxation Dynamics and structural changes in DNA soft gels, *Polymer* (2015)-1-8
- Puram S., Tyagi A., Verma A. K., and **Bohidar H. B.**, Physical, Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Characterization of LaF₃:Eu³⁺ ion doped Nanocrystals, *Int. J. Nanoparticles*, 2015, 8(2), 184-200
- Pathak J., and **Bohidar H. B.**, Charge Heterogeneity Induced Binding and Phase Stability in β -lacto-globulin-Gelatin B Gels and Coacervates at their Common pl, *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 67066-67076
- Joshi N., and **Bohidar H. B.**, Characterization of Microstructure, Viscoelasticity, heterogeneity and Ergodicity in Pectin-Laponite-CTAB-Calcium Nanocomposite hydrogels, *Carbohydrate Polymer* 2015, 136, 242–249
- Rawat K., and **H. B. Bohidar**, Heparin-like Native Protein Aggregate Dissociation by 1-Alkyl-3-Methyl Imidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquids, *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 2015, 73, 23-30.
- Kaur J., Sharma V., Sharma V., and **Kuanr B. K.**, Fabrication and Characterization of Magnetically Tunable Metal-Semiconductor Schottky Diode using Barium Hexaferrite thin film on gold. *AIP Advances* 2015, 6, 055820 (2016)
- **Kunar B. K.**, Mishra S. R., Lija Wang, D Del Conte, Dipesh Neupane; V Veerakumar; Z Celinski, Frequency and Field dependent dynamic properties of CoFe_{2-x}Al_xO₄ ferrite nanoparticles, *Materials Research Bulletin*, Vol.76, 22 (2016)
- Sharma V., Rani P., **Kuanr B.K.**, Broad-band Microwave Monolithic Filter and phase shifter using Ni substituted bismuthferrites; *IEEE Magnetism Letters*, August, (2016)
- Aslam S., Khanna M., **Kuanr B. K.**, Magnetization dynamics in one - Dimensional Fe_{1-x}Co_{1-x} nanowires, *IEEE Magnetism Letters*, August, (2016)
- Sharma V., Kumari S., **Kuanr B. K.**, BaM/YIG Nano-composites; A new microwave material for C to U Band, *IEEE Magnetism Letters*, August, (2016)
- Sharma V., Rani P., **Kuanr B. K.**, Multiferroics based Microwave Devices, *Advanced Materials Letters*, September, (2016)
- Soni S., Sharma V., **Kuanr B. K.**, Fabrication of Hetero-junction Diode using NiO thin film on ITO/Glass substrate, *AIP Conference Proceedings*, September, (2016)
- **Kunar B. K.**, Anderson N., Celinski Z., and Camley R., “Monolithic Microwave, Nonlinear Phase Shifter”, *IEEE Magnetism Letters*, 6, pp. 3500304 (2015).

Chapters in Books

- Sharma P.P., Sharma A., **Solanki P. R.**, Recent trends in Gelatin Nanoparticles in Biomedical Application. “Advances in Nanomaterials” 2016, Volume 79 series Advanced Structured Materials. 365-381. Springer publisher.
- **Kunar B. K.**, et al. “Electroplating of Nanostructures”, published in Tech Europe Open Science, ISBN: 978-953-51-4344-4, (2015)
- Radakrishnan V. S., Kuruba A., Dwivedi S. P., and **Prasad T.**, “Formulated natural plant extracts from nutmeg and cardamom show antifungal activity against clinical isolates of *Candida albicans* and affect cellular morphology and ergosterol.” In Multidisciplinary approach for studying and combating microbial pathogens, (June 2015), Publisher Brown Walker Press, Ed. Antonio Méndez-Vilas, pp 85-90; ISBN-10: 1-62734-544-2; ISBN-13: 978-1-62734-544-6.
- Kumar, V. S. Radhakrishnan, R. Singh, Kumar M., Mishra N. N., and **Prasad T.**, A clinical resistant isolate of opportunistic fungal pathogen, *Candida albicans* revealed more rigid membrane than its isogenic isolate. In Multidisciplinary approach for studying and combating microbial pathogens, (June 2015), Publisher Brown Walker Press, Ed. Antonio Méndez-Vilas, pp 1-7; ISBN-10: 1-62734-544-2; ISBN-13: 978-1-62734-544-6. [Citation –1].

- Kaur H., Goyal R. R., Bhattacharya A., Gupta R., Lal N. K., Arora B., Barua A., Balha R. M., Bharadwaj R., Kuanr N., Dhawan D., Garima, Sharma K., Chahal N., and **Prasad T.**, Antifungal activity of phyto-extracts of Piper longum, Aloe vera and Withaniasomnifera against fungal opportunistic pathogen Candida albicans. DU Journal of Undergraduate Research and Innovation (2015), 1(1): 107-115. [Citations –2].
- Somani V. K., Aggarwal S., Singh D., **Prasad T.**, and Bhatnagar R., Identification of novel raft marker protein, FlotP in Bacillus anthracis. Frontiers in Microbiology (2016), 7(169): 1-18. [Impact Factor – 4.0].